



Founded 1925



2021/22 #97

ANNUAL REPORT & FINANCIAL STATEMENT



CONTENTS

97th Annual General Meeting	2
Club Sponsors	3
Club Officers 2021-2022	4
Board of Directors Attendance	7
Club Management Plan (CMP)	8
Achievements 2021-2022	10

SECTION 1:

ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE

Patron's Foreword	18
President's Report	21
Deputy President's Report	24
Finance Director's Report	25
Acknowledgements	25
Administration Director's Report	26
Club Captain's Report	28

SECTION 2:

COMMUNITY

Marketing & Communication Director's Report	30
SLSA Women's Mentor Program	31
Groups North Cronulla hosted in 2021-2022 season	32

SECTION 3:

EDUCATION

Education Director's Report	33
Education Awards	34

SECTION 4:

LIFESAVING

Lifesaving Director's Report	36
Patrol Awards	37
100% Patrol Attendance	39

SECTION 5:

MEMBER SERVICES

Operations Director's Report	40
Project Phoenix Report	41
Historian Committee Report	43
Sea-Lice Rugby Report	44
Ladies Committee Report	46

SECTION 6:

SURF SPORTS

Competition Director's Report	47
Senior Official's Co-ordinator Report	48
Touring Team Report	49



Beach Section's Report	51	JAG Major Awards	114
Board Section's Report	56	JAG March Past Report	116
Sea Turtles Inclusive Section's Report	58	JAG Board Riding Report	116
Board Riding Section's Report	59	JAG Official's Coordinator Report	117
Boat Section's Report	60	JAG Club Captains' Reports	118
IRB Section's Report	70	JAG Beach Coaches' Report	120
Masters Section's Report	73	JAG Training Coordinator's Report	121
March Past Section's Report	74	JAG Water Coaches' Report	121
Rescue & Resuscitation Section's Report	76	JAG Club Championships	122
Ski Section's Report	86		
Lifesaving Section's Report	87	Vales	124
Swim Section's Report	88	Membership 2021-2022	126
Open Surf Sports Awards	89		
Club Championships Results	90		
Competition Results	93		

SECTION 7:

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

Youth Development Director's Report	106
JAG Director's Report	107
JAG Committee 2021-2022	108
JAG Secretary's Report	110
JAG Education Report	112
JAG Team Manager's Report	113

SECTION 8:

FINANCIAL REPORT

Financial Report and Statements	130
---------------------------------	-----

97TH

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

17 JULY 2022 | 2.00PM GYMEA TRADIES

AGENDA

1. Welcome to Members, Guests, and Visitors
2. Apologies
3. Surf Life Savers' Prayer
4. Motion: Notwithstanding anything in the Club Constitution the timing, format and conduct of this meeting is to be accepted and that any challenge arising from any procedural irregularity in, or to, notice, or the conduct, of the meeting be waived.
5. To confirm and adopt the Minutes of the Special Meeting held on SUNDAY, 17 October 2021, and FRIDAY 28 January 2022
6. Business arising from those Minutes
7. To confirm and adopt Minutes of the 96th Annual General Meeting, held on SUNDAY 26 September 2021
8. Business arising from those Minutes
9. Presentation of Life Membership Blazer - Martin Fulton
10. Presentation of the National Patrol Service Award:
 - a) 10 years - Gladys Honer
Elissa Hughes
 - b) 15 Years - Amanda Duran
Martin Fulton
Melissa Thomas
Tim Thomas
11. Presentation of the National Service Medal:
Amanda Duran
Martin Fulton
Melissa Thomas
12. Presentation of National Emergency Medal:
Kane Hughes
13. Motion of which due notice has been given:
"That by way of Special Resolution the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated and as per Clause 46 of Club's Constitution dated 29th May 2016" approved to:
 1. Amend clause 24.1 to include a new sub-clause "24.1.3 The Annual General Meeting of the Club can be held:
 - a. At one or more physical venues; or
 - b. At one or more physical venues and using virtual meeting technology; or
 - c. Using virtual meeting technology only, if required."
 2. Amend clause 9.25 to the following, "The Club adopts the grievances, judicial and discipline processes in relevant SLSA policies and regulations as amended from time to time.", and
 3. Remove clauses 9.26 and 9.27.
14. Submission and adoption of the 97th Annual Report of the Board of Directors and Balance Sheet for Season 2021-2022
15. Motion/s of which due notice was given:
 - a) Nomination of Damien Bulian to be elected to the status of Life Membership of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Inc.
Nominated by Kristine Whitford and seconded by Tom Rampoldi
 - b) Nomination of Ron Hargreaves to be elected to the status of Life Membership of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Inc.
Nominated by Colin Bulloch and seconded by Stuart McGroder
16. To elect the Patron for a three-year term.
17. To elect the Board of Directors for the 2022-2023 Season and elect one new Trustee for a three-year term.
18. To determine date of first Board of Directors Meeting
20 July 2022
19. General Business (urgent matters only)
20. President's Address

For and on behalf of the Board of Directors

Donna Hargreaves

Administration Director

North Cronulla SLSC and Surf Life Saving at all levels appreciates the ongoing support of our sponsors. These photographs are just a small sample of the many ways we benefit from your generosity.



Tradies, Truck Assist and VMD Packaging



Smile Design



Holt Group



The Caringbah Hotel



Ampol

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS

Please make an effort to support our sponsors in any way you can

Ace Gutters Pty Ltd
Adrian Coluccio Funeral Services
Alan & Sue Freeman
Allianz Australia
Ampol
AMP Foundation
AR Rennie Pty Ltd
Arrow Waste Paper
Austbrokers Holdings
Austbrokers SPT
Ausreo
Bakers Delight Cronulla
Bayside Dental
Barry Schuettrumpf
Betty's Burgers
Be Authentic
Bofelectrix
BRP
Brown Constructions (NSW)
By the Sea Catering
Caringbah Inn
Carlton and United Breweries
City of Fairfield RSL
Memorial Club
Clubs NSW

CPS General Insurance Agencies
Country Outdoors Signs
Creative Merchandise Solutions
Cronulla Mechanical Services
Cronulla Surfing Academy CSA
Cronulla Signs
Cronulla Smash Repairs
Cronulla RSL Memorial Club Ltd
David and Caroline Hammond
Dean Bartlett
Deputy
DHL International
DKG Surfboats
Dolphin
Domain Printing
Drainage Constructions
Dulux
Envirobank
Energy Locals
Engine
Frenquin
Greg Gilbert Real Estate
Gibson Howlin Lawyers
GJ Private Wealth
Guzman y Gomez Cronulla

Helensburgh Garage Doors
Herbert McConnell
Holdsworths Meats
Holt Group
Inclined Lifts
Isuzu
Kozii Swimwear
Lando Valuations
Learning Centre Cronulla
Luminator Technology Group
Maher Partners
Mardi Salon Hairdresser
Mast Wealth
MacPherson Accounting
Midford
National Transport Insurance
Narellan Pools South Sydney
NTI Truck Insurance
Ohana Ocean Athletics
One Agency - Engadine
Paragon Plumbing
Phil Par
Pracey Plumbing
Reg Dolden
Remondis

Relyon Constructions
Richmond Wheel & Castor Co
Ritchies
Roger Humphrey
Rollabot
Safe365
Sharkskin
Shimano Australia Fishing
Smile Design
Southern Fasteners
Spraygrass Landscapes
Speedo
Stramit Building Products
Streater Plumbing
Surf Lifesaving Australia
Surf Lifesaving NSW
Sydney Airport
SYM Business Services
Team Building with Purpose
The Tradies
Total Access Solutions
Tranquillity Landscapes
VMD Packaging
Westpac

CLUB OFFICERS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Patron*	Warren Rennie AM
President*^	Geoff Budd
Deputy President *^	Craig McKinnery
Club Captain*^	Dave Waugh
Administration Director*^	Donna Hargreaves
Finance Director*^	Ben Smollett
Under 14 Director*^	Colin Bulloch
Competition Director*	Jeff Loy
Education Director*	Anita Pryke
Life Saving Director*	Jamie Primmer
Marketing & Communications Director*	Barbara Maythers
Operations Director*	Geoff Streater
Youth Development Director*	Shane Whittaker
Life Member Representatives*	Barry Schuettrumpf Kevin Macnamara

* Board of Director Position ^ Executive #Trustee

Administration Officer

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Administration Assistant

Helen Crawford

Constitution Committee

Martin Fulton, Warren Rennie AM, Ben Dillon,
Donna Hargreaves

Finance Committee

Ben Smollett, Geoff Budd, Ben Dillon#,
Barry Fretten#, Dennis McHugh#

Honorary Legal Advisor

Gibson Howlin Lawyers

Insurance Officer

Brian Salisbury

COMMUNITY

Cook Community Classic

Donna Hargreaves

Media Liaison Officer

Barbara Maythers

Sutherland Shire Council Special Events

Geoff Budd

Sponsorship

Craig McKinnery, Barbara Maythers, Ben Smollett,
Michael Bofinger, Bob Lovell, Kath Walton, Sarah Maguire

Website and Social Media

 Craig McKinnery

 Barbara Maythers

 Barbara Maythers

 Barbara Maythers

EDUCATION TRAINING OFFICERS 2021-2022

Bronze Medallion

Mark Anders
David Cannings
Belinda Cooper
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Megan Kessey
Dianna McKay
Anita Pryke

ARTC

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

Spinal Management

Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

IRB

Brett Furniss
Adrian Futterleib
Elissa Hughes
Anthony Sobb

SLSS BOARD OF LIFE SAVING (ASSESSORS)

Bronze Medallion

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Dianna McKay
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Natasha Hargreaves
Donna Hargreaves
Dianna McKay
Anita Pryke

ARTC

Mark Anders
Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

IRB

Brett Furniss

LIFESAVING AND PATROL PERSONNEL

ATV Officer	Graeme Lanham
Equipment Officer	Jamie Primmer
First Aid Officer	Martin Fulton
Radio Officer	Jamie Primmer

LIFESAVING ADVISORY GROUP

Club Captain	Dave Waugh
Club Vice Captain	Natasha Hargreaves
Life Saving Director	Jamie Primmer
Education Director	Anita Pryke
Radio Officer	Jamie Primmer

PATROL CAPTAINS AND VICE CAPTAINS

Patrol	Patrol Captain	Patrol Vice Captain
1	Natasha Hargreaves	Ariane Sharpe
2	Jamie Primmer	Emily Maythers
3	Graeme Lanham	David Cannings
4	Donna Hargreaves	Geoff Streater
5	Martin Fulton	Mitch O'Neill
6	Alan Freeman	
7	Geoff Budd	Dane Bofinger
8	Lucy Green Katlynn Cogan	
9	Mark Anders	Phoebe Kessey
10	Kane Hughes	Liam Davis
11	Nick Kirby	Michael de Francesco
12	Megan Kessey Armando Rojas	Tulley Lane

SURF SPORTS SECTION LEADERS

Board Riding Captain	Greg McKee
Boat Captain	Michael Bofinger
Life Saving Captains	Elissa Hughes and Dave Cannings
IRB Captain	Sam Freeman
March Past Captain	Tracey McKinnery
Masters Captain	Armando Rojas
R&R Captains	Harrison Maddern and Maddison Moyle
NC Chargers Team Managers (BBSS)	Karla McGrath, Alison Winkelmeier
Beach Captain	Tom Rampoldi
Board Captain	Will Budd
Ski Captain	Jake Moses
Swim Captain	Adam Calo
Carnival Organiser	Donna Hargreaves
Touring Team Manager	Barry Schuettrumpf

CLUB COACHES

Boat Coaches - Don Workman, Tom Chapman, Frank Schreuder, Andrew Pederson, Michael Bofinger, Braden Fleming, Christopher Freeman, Michael Hawkins, Mark Lea, Jeffrey Loy, Mark McDonald, Michael Crutcher, William Morgan, Adam Purdie, Geoffrey Streater, Stephen Swane, David Young, Nick Kirby, Vaughn Meldrum, Dave Boggiss, Greg Julian

March Past Coaches - Bob Hanson, Norm Piddington, Natasha Hargreaves, John Turner

IRB Coaches - Mitch Correia, Sam Freeman

R&R Coaches - Kristine Whitford, Maddison Moyle, Kirsten Boggiss, Ben Dillon

NC Chargers Head Coaches - Will Budd, Adam Calo, Jake Moses

Beach & Conditioning Coaches - Tom Rampoldi, Damien Bulian, Dave Haggart, Ray Masters

Board Coaches - Will Budd, Adam Calo, Susan McCaughtrie

Ski Coach - Jake Moses

Swim Coaches - Adam Calo, Susan McCaughtrie

SLSA BOARD SPORTS ACCREDITED OFFICIALS AND COACHES

Surf Sports Senior Official (SS Senior)

Michael Day, Benjamin Dillon,
David Hargreaves, Frank Schreuder

Surf Sports Scrutineer (SS Scrutineer)

Donna Hargreaves, Natasha
Hargreaves, Megan Kessey, Grant Lister,
Wilgric Walles

Surf Sports Technical Official (SS Technical)

Katia Barker, Geoffrey Budd, Colin
Bulloch, Craig Bunker, Jodee Calo,
Belinda Cooper, Stephen Cooper,
Antonio De Francesco, Monika
Di Maio, Jason Flanagan, Leanne
Fretten, Brett Furniss, Dene Glasson,
Kim Glasson, Dave Haggart, Claire
Hapgood, David Hargreaves, Donna
Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves,
Ron Hargreaves, Nicole Hawes, Linda
Hawkins, Jennifer Heron, Gladys Honer,
Ashley Hughes, Elissa Hughes, Kane
Hughes, Christopher Johnson, Bradley
Johnston, Megan Kessey, Daniel
Lawson, Mark Lea, Jodie Maguire,
Daniel Makovec, Jeff Maythers, Eloisa
McKinlay, Jake Moses, Lianne Munro,
Norm Piddington, Anita Pryke, Thomas
Rampoldi, Armando Rojas, Trish Ruhen,
Frank Schreuder, Andrew Sharpe,
Chad Springall, Kylie Springall,
Nicholas Stokes-Hughes

Surf Sports Core Official (SS Core)

Grant Lister, Mitchell Correia

Surf Sports Coach Assessors

Peter Moyle, Stephen Swane

Surf Sports Mentors

Peter Moyle, Stephen Swane

Surf Sports Coaches Performance

BOARD

Ian Wallace

POOL RESCUE

Susan McCaughtrie

SWIM

Susan McCaughtrie

Surf Sports Coaches Development

BEACH

Dave Haggart, Thomas Rampoldi,
Ray Masters

BOARD

William, Budd, Adam Calo, Peter Moyle,
Thomas Rampoldi, Tracey Schriek,
Stuart Voigt, Stephen Warren

IRB

Elissa Hughes

IRONPERSON

William, Budd, Adam Calo, Peter Moyle,
Thomas Rampoldi

Pool Rescue

Susan McCaughtrie, Peter Moyle,
Thomas Rampoldi

R&R

Monika Di Maio

SKI

William, Budd, Adam Calo,
Peter Moyle, Thomas Rampoldi

SURF BOATS

Michael Bofinger (S3), Michael Crutcher
(S2), Braden Fleming (S3), Brook
Fleming (S3), Christopher Freeman (S3),
Michael Hawkins (S3), Mark Lea (S3),
Jeffrey Loy (S3), Mark McDonald (S3),
Vaughn Meldrum (S3), William Morgan
(S3), Adam Purdie (S3), Trevor Robson
(S3) Geoffrey Streater (S3), Stephen
Swane (S3), David Young (S3)

SWIM

Susan McCaughtrie, William Budd,
Adam Calo, Peter Moyle, Thomas
Rampoldi, Tracey Schriek, Stephen
Warren

Surf Sports Coaches Foundation

Mitchell Correia, Michael Prince,
Jeffrey O'Loughlin, Ryan Southwell,
Chad Springall, Rebecca Tanner,
Scott Thurkettle

MEMBER SERVICES

Apparel Officer

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Building Committee Organiser

Craig McKinnery

Building Officer

Geoff Streater

Club Chaplain

Bernie Staunton

Club Historians

Bob Hanson and John Turner

Fitness Room Officers

Pat Hunt and Michael Kent

Club Photographers

Kath Lane
Armando Rojas

Hotel Raffle Coordinator

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

House Officer

Geoff Streater

Licensee

Daniel Makovec

Media & Publicity Liaison Officer

Barb Maythers

Member Protection & Information Officers

Martin Dillon and Donna Hargreaves

WH & S Officer

Donna Hargreaves

Pool Officers

Geoff Streater and Armando Rojas

Presentation Night Committee

Karen Chapman, Amanda Duran,
Donna Hargreaves, Natasha
Hargreaves, Gladys Honer, Megan
Kessey, Barb Maythers, Emily Maythers,
Dave Waugh

Resident Member

Ian Murray

Club Registrar

Glenn-Marie Stockwell

Social Organisers

Bree Makovec and Stephen Brown

Ladies Committee

Amanda Duran (President), Julie
McKinnery (Secretary), Alison
Bofinger, Julie Brown, Gladys Honer,
Julie Howell, Nikki Kirby, Maryanne
Macnamara, Kaylene Morgan, Jackie
Primmer, Katrina Robson



BOARD OF DIRECTORS ATTENDANCE 2021-2022

Position	Name	Present	Apology	Absent
Patron	Warren Rennie AM	10		
President	Geoffrey Budd	10		
Deputy President	Craig McKinnier	10		
Club Captain	Linda Hawkins (Jun 2022 - 26 Sept 2022)	2		
Club Captain	David Waugh (from 26 Sept 2022)	8	1	
Administration Director	Donna Hargreaves	9	1	
Finance Director	Ben Smollett	3	4	3
JAG Director	Colin Bulloch	9	1	
Lifesaving Director	Jamie Primmer	2	7	1
Education Director	Mark Anders (Jun 2022 - 26 Sept 2022)		2	
Education Director	Anita Pryke (from 26 Sept 2022)	9		
Competition Director	Peter Moyle (Jun 2022 - 26 Sept 2022)	2		
Competition Director	Jeff Loy (from 26 Sept 2022)	5	3	
Media and Communications Director	Barbara Maythers	10		
Operations Director	Geoffrey Streater	8	2	
Youth Development Director	Natasha Hargreaves (Jun 2022 - 26 Sept 2022)	2		
Youth Development Director	Shane Whittaker (from 26 Sept 2022)	6	2	
Life Member Representative	Barry Schuettrumpf	7	1	1
Life Member Representative	Kevin Macnamara	10		
NCSLSC Trustee	Ben Dillon	1		
JAG Secretary	Alison Walsh	1		

2013 - 2023

NORTH CRONULLA SLSC MANAGEMENT PLAN

VALUES

- Professionalism
- Effective
- Ethical
- Accountability
- Trust
- Friendship
- Teamwork
- Community Focused
- Safety
- Responsible
- Sustainability
- Integrity

STAKEHOLDERS

- Our members and their families
- The local communities we serve
- Affiliated clubs within our Branch
- Government at Local, State and National level
- Media agencies
- Suppliers of goods and services
- The public we advise, assist and rescue
- Our sponsors, business partners and supporters
- Affiliated clubs within our Bate Bay District
- The Ambulance Service of NSW and NSW Police Force
- Other Emergency Services agencies

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide a safe, enjoyable, inclusive, family orientated environment delivering quality volunteer lifesaving, competition and education services and facilities to our members and the community.

CORE BUSINESS OR FUNCTION AREAS

Lifesaving and Patrols

Training and Education

Competition (Surf Sports)

Business and Administration

Member Services

Community

STRATEGIC AND CLUB GOALS

1. Create, implement and support effective patrols which deliver quality lifesaving services to our community and develop and enhance our patrol members' lifesaving and beach management skills.
2. Provide quality individual training and development opportunities for members and key stakeholders.
3. Provide competition opportunities to develop and enhance our competition skills, build team work, respect peer competitors and officials and enhance club spirit.
4. Perform the routine and develop new tasks which enhance and underpin the day to day operations of the Club.
5. Provide opportunities to develop and support our club members and recognise their achievements.
6. To encourage the involvement of the wider community in the club and increase community awareness of the essential volunteer work performed by our club members.



Founded 1925

KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

1. Lifesaving

- 1.1. No lives lost between the flags during patrol hours
- 1.2. Lifesaving Agreement requirements achieved 100% of the time
- 1.3. 100% Patrol Attendance recipients higher than last season
- 1.4. Development of 2 new Patrol Captains and 4 new Vice Captains each season
- 1.5. Total patrol hours same or greater than previous season

2. Training and Education

- 2.1. Increase the number of specialised awards gained by members
- 2.2. Conversion of Nipper Under 14 SRC awards to Bronze Medallion above 75%
- 2.3. Maintain or increase the number of accredited and active Trainers and assessors
- 2.4. Increase the number of facilitators within the club
- 2.5. Increase or maintain the number of training hours available to members

3. Competition (Surf Sports)

- 3.1. Increase the number of competitors at Club Championship rounds from previous season
- 3.2. Improve participation rate at Branch, State and Australian carnivals
- 3.3. Target development of (Nominated section) section each season

- 3.4. Club finished equal or higher place at Branch Championships than last season
- 3.5. Improve overall combined position at NSW Age and Open Championships

4. Business and Administration

- 4.1. Club overall financial position is stronger than previous season
- 4.2. All BOD positions are filled and performing effectively throughout the season.
- 4.3. Rental of club assets eg Pool, Fitness Room, conference rooms is increasing year on year
- 4.4. Front office and back office performance improves year on year.
- 4.5. Redevelopment of Gear Shed project is progressing satisfactorily

5. Member Services

- 5.1. Junior Activities membership is growing year on year
- 5.2. Senior Active membership is growing year on year
- 5.3. Total membership is growing year on year
- 5.4. New Club facilities are added for members benefits

6. Community

- 6.1. Increased attendance of Local and State members at AGM
- 6.2. Increased participation at community events
- 6.3. Improved coverage in local media

ACHIEVEMENTS



SYDNEY BRANCH AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE

CATEGORY WINNERS

U15 Competitor of the Year:
Kobe Sorensen

Youth Athlete of the Year:
Lucy Flanagan

Coach of the Year:
Tom Rampoldi

Volunteer of the Year:
Donna Hargreaves

Surf Sports Team of the Year:
Open Female Beach Relay Team:
Lucy Flanagan, Alexandra Rampoldi,
Emily Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi

CLUB NOMINATIONS

Volunteer of the Year:
Donna Hargreaves

Coach of the Year:
Tom Rampoldi

Surf Sports Tony Hughes
Official of the Year:
Wilgric Walles

Surf Sports Team of the Year:
Open Female Beach Relay Team:
Lucy Flanagan, Alexandra Rampoldi,
Emily Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi

JD Team of the Year:
All Age Beach Relay: Kobe Sorensen,
Luke Jenkins, Scarlett Hoerr, Andrew
Greenrod, Michela Jenkins, Maxwell
Hawkins, Luara McKinlay

U15 Competitor of the Year:
Kobe Sorensen

Youth Athlete of the Year:
Lucy Flanagan

JD Age Manager of the Year:
Michael Prince

JD Athlete of the Year (9-10 yrs) MALE:
Jordan Prince

JD Athlete of the Year (9-10 yrs)
FEMALE:
Tenaya Tanner

JD Athlete of the Year (11-12 yrs)
MALE:
Andrew Greenrod

JD Athlete of the Year (11-12 yrs)
FEMALE:
Michaela Jenkins

JD Athlete of the Year (13-14 yrs)
MALE:
Luke Jenkins

JD Athlete of the Year (13-14 yrs)
MALE:
Kaitlyn Williams

Sydney Branch sponsors





ACHIEVEMENTS

2021-2022 MAJOR AWARD WINNERS

CN Rees Memorial Trophy:
Geoff Streater

Mario Peryman Memorial Trophy:
Alan Freeman

Patrons Award:
Ben Smollett

Junior Club Captain Award:
Liam Davis

Senior Club Captain Award:
Graeme Lanham

Tom Payne Memorial Grant:
Natasha Hargreaves

2021 AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN EDUCATION

Education Appreciation Award

Mark Anders, David Canning, Belinda Cooper, Mitch Correia, Sam Freeman, Brett Furniss, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Lee Howell, Elissa Hughes, Megan Kessey, Anita Pryke, Anthony Sobb, Alan Freeman, Armando Rojas.

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN LIFE SAVING

Most Outstanding Senior Patrol Person - Brendan Lynch Award:

Sam Freeman

Junior Patrol Person - Dave Cotter Award:

Tomas Sanchez

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN COMPETITION

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Alexandra Rampoldi

Most Outstanding U19 Competitor:
Lucy Flanagan

Most Outstanding U17 Competitor:
Cruz McKee

Most Outstanding U15 Competitor:
Kobe Sorensen

Most Outstanding Achievement in Competition (Team) - Brian Trouville Award:

Open Female Beach Sprint Relay:
Lucy Flanagan, Alexandra Rampoldi, Emily Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi

AUSTRALIAN SLS CHAMPIONS 2021-2022

Australian Champion U15 Male Sprints & U15 Male Flags:
Kobe Sorensen

Australian Champions Under 15 2 Person R&R:
Kirra Hodge and Lily Thearle Coach Kristine Whitford

Australian Champion Under 15 2km Beach Run:
Sari McKee

Australian Champion Under 17 Surf Boardriding:
Cruz McKee

Australian Champion U19 Female Beach Sprint:
Lucy Flanagan

Australian Champions Open Female Beach Sprint Relay:
Lucy Flanagan, Alexandra Rampoldi, Emily Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi

Australian Champions Open Female Surf Boat Crew:
Funky's Open Female: Katelyn Cogan, Alysha Lerond, Maggie Mahoney, Hayley Urquhart, Swept by Mark McDonald

2021 NSW SPORTS AWARDS FINALISTS (NOVEMBER 2021):

Young Athlete of the Year with a Disability:
Eddie Clare

Team of the Year with a Disability:
Sea Turtles



- 1 Funky's Open Female:
L-R Alysha Lerond, Hayley Urquhart, Katelyn Cogan, Maggie Mahoney, Mark McDonald (Sweep)
- 2 L-R Lucas Correia and The Hon. Mark Speakman
- 3 L-R Sophie Crawford and The Hon. Mark Speakman
- 4 L-R Geoff Budd, Susan Freeman, Geoff Streater
- 5 L-R Zade Cotter, Maureen Cotter
- 6 Adrenaline U19 Male Surf Boat Crew:
L-R Zac Pauling, Caden McDonald, James Whittaker, Luke Villagrand, Jason de Francesco, Dave Young (Sweep) with The Hon. Mark Speakman
- 7 L-R Natasha Hargreaves and Emily Maythers
- 8 L-R Margie, Lucy and Jason Flanagan
- 9 The Weapons U19 Male Surf Boat Crew
L-R Kyle Meldrum, Harrison Boggiss, Harry Luxford, Vaughn Meldrum (Sweep) with The Hon. Mark Speakman



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9

ACHIEVEMENTS

CLUB REPRESENTATIVES

The following club members were selected for NSW and SA Teams, Squads and Development programs during the 2021-2022 season.

NSW STATE REPRESENTATIVES

Interstate: Beach, Board, Ski Swim
- Super Surf Teams League

- Sharks SLSNSW: Alexandra Rampoldi (Captain), Emily Maythers
- Rays SLSNSW: Leah Rampoldi
- Dolphins SLSNSW: Lucy Flanagan
- Dolphins SLSNSW: Susan 'Campbell' McCaughtrie (Coach)

Honorary State IRB Development Team

- Hannah Berman & Lily Hook

SOUTH AUSTRALIA REPRESENTATIVES

2022 Interstate Surfboat Championships
Elouera Beach, NSW

- SASLS Surf Boat Crew - Bof's U19s Female Boat Crew - Jade Bofinger, Chloe Craig, Mia Donnelly, Paris Donnelly Swept by Michael Bofinger



1. L-R David Boggiss, Natasha Hargreaves, and Arthur Kinnas from SPT Insurance
2. L- R Kobe Sorensen and SLSS President Peter Agnew
3. L-R Lilly Hook and Hannah Berman
4. L-R Karen Chapman and The Hon. Mark Speakman
5. L-R Craig McKinnier and The Hon. Mark Speakman
6. Tom Rampoldi
7. L-R Jason, Margie and Lucy Flanagan, Emily Leah and Alex, Lisa and Tom Rampoldi, and Damien Bulian



- 8 L-R Cruz McKee and SLSS President Peter Agnew
9. L-R Jessica Wamsley and The Hon Mark Speakman
10. L-R Taj Withers and The Hon Mark Speakman
11. L-R U15 R&R Team Pink Flamingos: Sophia Papadatos, Reagan Boggiss and The Hon Mark Speakman
12. L-R Joel Eaton, Barry Schuettrump and Jamie Primmer
13. Charlie Winkelmeier
14. L-R Lily Thearle, Layla King and Milly Newton
15. L-R The Hon Mark Speakman and Emily Maythers
16. Bof's Girls U19 Female Boat Crew Jade Bofinger, Mia and Paris Donnelly, Chloe Craig, Michael Bofinger (Sweep) and SLSS President Peter Agnew
17. North Cronulla Senior Sea Turtles: L-R Aden Clarke, Andres Sanchez, Cooper Travers, Taj Withers, Laura Cropp with SLSS President Peter Agnew

ACHIEVEMENTS



1. L-R Open Female Beach Relay Team
Lucy Flanagan, Emily Leah and
Alex Rampoldi, and SLSS President
Peter Agnew
2. L-R Dave Waugh and Graeme
Lanham
3. L-R Sven, Kobe and Katrina Sorensen
4. L-R SLSS President Peter Agnew
and Lucy Flanagan
5. L-R Warren Rennie with Alan Freeman
2021-2022 James Peryman Winner
and Jamie Primmer
6. Warren Rennie and Ben Smollett
7. L-R SLSS President Peter Agnew
and Alex Rampoldi
8. L-R Amy, Sari and Greg McKee
9. L-R Warren Rennie with Geoff
Streater 2021-2022 CN Rees
Memorial Trophy Winner and
Graeme Rees
10. Alan Freeman



MARIO PERYSMAN MEMORIAL TROPHY WINNERS

1992-93	G Purvis
1993-94	D Lovell
1994-95	
1995-96	D Lovell
1996-97	C Lovell
1997-98	B Payne
1998-99	S Warren
1999-00	P Drew
2000-01	C Freeman
2001-02	M McPherson
2002-03	A Duran T Smith
2003-04	T Smith
2004-05	P George AM
2005-06	B Simpson
2006-07	M Lynch
2007-08	K Hughes
2008-09	K Hughes
2009-10	D Thorne
2010-11	D Thorne
2011-12	S Cardy
2012-13	J Gollan
2013-14	J Gollan S Cardy
2014-15	A Freeman
2015-16	K Hughes J Wiseman
2016-17	M Anders
2017-18	M Anders
2018-19	C Cameron
2019-20	M Anders
2020-21	B Furniss
2021-22	A Freeman

CN REES MEMORIAL TROPHY WINNERS

1985-86	C McKinnier
1986-87	A J Smith
1987-88	G Cruise
1988-89	G Cruise
1989-90	R Bowden
1990-91	T Cooper
1991-92	R Hughes
1992-93	C Lovell
1994-95	D Thorne
1997-98	R Lovell
1998-99	H Brown
1999-00	M McPherson
2000-01	M McPherson
2001-02	K Whitford
2002-03	M McPherson
2003-04	B Mortensen
2004-05	K Schuettrumpf
2005-06	L Hawkins
2006-07	S Head
2007-08	L Hawkins
2008-09	S Barlow
2009-10	L Hawkins
2010-11	S Barlow
2011-12	M Fulton
2012-13	B Smollett
2013-14	J Eaton
2014-15	P Moyle
2015-16	M Bofinger
2016-17	W Budd
2017-18	G Budd
2018-19	M Di Maio
2019-20	D Hargreaves
2020-21	N Hargreaves E Maythers
2021-22	G Streater

LIFE MEMBERS

1927	* M J Farrell Life Governor	1988	S Swane
1929	* A J Gliddon	1989	R Hammond
1929	* T E Rofe	1989	P Calder
1932	* J B Dillon	1991	J Turner
1932	* J R English	1992	F Ridley
1937	* W Whitfield	1993	R Taylor
1940	* H A Judd	1994	N Oliver
1942	* L W Campbell	2000	D Lovell
1945	* E Rowbotham	2000	R Lovell
1947	* J H Davidson	2001	* D Cotter
1950	* R Lyndon	2002	M Dillon
1953	* H Hutchins	2006	J Leard
1954	* E K Smith	2006	B Schuettrumpf
1956	* C O J Monro	2010	B Ferguson
1964	A R Jordan	2010	C McKinnier
1964	* H J Brown OAM	2010	* B Trouville OAM
1964	* C N Rees	2011	* R Bofinger
1966	* R J Shirley	2014	I Wallace
1966	* M V Stanton	2014	D Thorne
1967	* H Gibbons	2015	F Schreuder
1968	* J C Dewey	2015	B Dillon
1971	* R H Johnson	2016	K Macnamara
1974	W A Rennie AM	2018	S Cameron
1978	W Kingston	2018	K Whitford
1979	* O E Larsen OAM	2020	B Fretten
1982	S W Warren	2020	G Streater
1986	J S Fraser OAM	2020	M Bofinger
1986	* A J Cameron OAM BEM	2021	M Fulton
1987	D G Workman	2021	Jamie Primmer
1988	* H Nordstrom	2021	Joel Eaton

* Deceased



SECTION #1

ADMINISTRATION & FINANCE

PATRON'S FOREWORD

It gives me great pleasure to present this forward for the Annual Report of the North Cronulla SLSC for the season 2021-2022.

Our club has continued to prosper despite the pressures of Covid 19 and I thank the Board and all the Officers and members for their support in ensuring our club remains healthy,

Despite these difficulties North Cronulla SLSC has achieved of many milestones.

I acknowledge the Surf lifesavers of our club who have given great service in protecting the public recreating on our beach last summer.

"NO LIVE LOST" whilst patrols were on duty!

This is a tremendous record and I thank our Patrol Captains, Vice Captains and recognise the 17 members who patrolled far in excess 100 hours as well as the dedicated Leadership displayed by our Lifesaving Director Jamie Primmer.

I also recognise Amanda Duran, Martin Fulton, Melissa Thomas and Tim Thomas who have gained 15 years and over of 100% Patrol Attendance. An incredible effort.

Some of our Nipper and SRC members were involved in a spinal accident some distance from the flagged area. I congratulate them for the knowledge they displayed in caring for this young

boy. We are so proud of you.

The Education of our members continues to perform at an outstanding level. The number of Awards gained this season exceeded 200. The highest in the Bate Bay area. This achievement would not be possible without the superb support given by our education team. I recognise Anita Pryke for her dedicated leadership as well as her team for their incredible service.

Competition has prospered in many sections. I congratulate our Coaches, Managers, Officials, and supporters, who have done a sterling job keeping our club competitive and of course our members who wore the mighty Blue & Gold of North Cronulla. I recognise Jeff Loy for his Leadership

Our Competition achievements are many considering the uncertainty that surrounded us all at the commencement of the season. To win 5 Gold Medals at the Australian Championships in the Youth and 4 Gold in the Open categories plus the numerous Silver and Bronze demonstrates our overall strength..

History was made this year at the Australian Championships. North Cronulla is the first club to win the

Open Women's Beach Relay and the Open Women's Surfboat Race at the one Championship, a great record for our girls and a testimony to our club in supporting our women.

I wish to compliment the NC Sea Turtles for the way in which they have included our special needs members in competition and wearing our Club Cap with pride. I thank Donna Hargreaves for her dedication as well as Sax Withers as their Coach.

Our membership despite enduring the Covid challenges continues to be outstanding. There is a great spirit that exists in our club from our Junior Activities through to all levels of the Senior Club.

Our members have been recognised in Surf Lifesaving and in the public.

Kane Hughes was awarded the National Emergency medal and Kylie Springall received a Cook Community Award for her service to the community.

At the Surf Life Saving Sydney Awards our members excelled. Our Administrator Donna Hargreaves was awarded the Volunteer of the Year. A fitting result for such a dedicated lady. As well, Jasmine Springall and Lennox



Southwell were awarded the female and male Junior Lifesavers of the year. We congratulate these two fine young members. Tom Rampoldi awarded Coach of the Year, Lucy Flanagan awarded Youth Athlete of the Year, Kobe Sorensen U15 Athlete of the Year and Alex, Leah, and Emily Rampoldi with Lucy Flanagan awarded Open Female Team of the Year. These awards reflects the high standard that exists throughout North Cronulla.

There continues to be a strong family influence throughout. Grandparents, Parents, Sons and daughters are making a significant contribution to our success.

I was privileged to attend the Nipper Presentation. I was amazed at the large attendance by the children and their parents. The achievements were many. The spirit and happiness displayed was exceptional and I recognise Colin Bulloch and the leadership team for presiding over such a fantastic group who delivered throughout a very difficult season.

I was also privileged to attend the Club's Award of Excellence. What a tremendous occasion. Our high achievers were recognised and presented.

I congratulate Ben Smollett on receiving the Patron's Award. Ben has given so much to the financial control of our club and to Project Phoenix we are so indebted to him.

I recognise one of our brightest stars in the future - Natasha Hargreaves. Natasha was awarded the Tom Payne Memorial

Grant to further her lifesaving career.

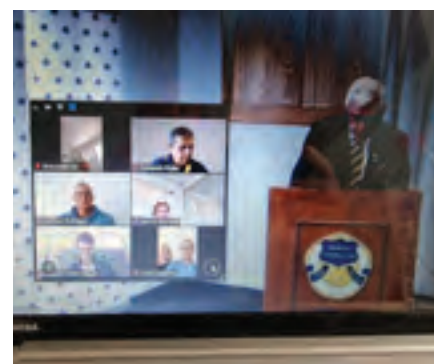
Likewise, congratulations are extended to Alan Freeman for his dedication to Lifesaving. Alan was awarded the Peryman Award for his outstanding service to Lifesaving.

Life Member, Geoff Streater was honoured with the C N Rees Award being the most Outstanding member this season. This man's dedicated service to our club is exceptional.

Three members were awarded with life Membership of the North Cronulla SLSC. To Martin Fulton, Jamie Primmer and Joel Eaton I offer my sincere congratulations on a richly deserved honour.

Sadly, we lost three members this year. We remember Life Member Ted Larsen, OAM. Ted was a member for 67 years. He made a distinguished contribution to North Cronulla as an Administrator, Lifesaver, Patrol Captain, Competitor, Club, State and National Representative Coach. His service in co-authoring our 50 Year History Book and the pictorial display throughout our clubhouse was exceptional. Ted was honoured with the Medal of Order of Australia for his services to Surf Life Saving and the Community.

We remember Terry Tierney. He was a member for over 55 years. He was an outstanding Lifesaver, Patrol Captain, and Competitor. Terry excelled on the Double Ski winning many events at carnivals with his partner John Bourne. He also gained a Bronze Medal in the





Open Surfboat Race Championship of Australia. In 1972, Terry participated in a major rescue in huge seas off our beach. He was part of a North Cronulla group who displayed great courage and bravery on that day

We remember John Warren Ring, or Ringy as we affectionately knew him. Warren achieved 70 years membership of our club. He was an outstanding Lifesaver and Patrol Captain achieving 6 years 100% Patrol attendance. He was a surfboat rower and in later years Ringy was a great supporter of the Sea Lice in many ways especially in the role as a Referee.

Financially, in this difficult season, we again finished line ball. It should be

noted the spending on the Investment Project Phoenix has now begun.

Our club has reached out to the community again and participated in The Relay for Life. Congratulations is extended to our members for organising our involvement in this important event

I thank our club sponsors for their support. It would be most difficult to achieve our dreams without this financial backing. I especially recognise our members who are sponsors as well.

I continue to salute Deputy President and Life Member Craig McKinnery for his incredible work on Project Phoenix. Finance has been approved. Construction has commenced. This is a great testimony to Craig's dedication and ability to deliver this project. I thank Geoff Budd, Ben Smollett and Ben Dillon as well for their work in supporting Craig.

I acknowledge the support given to our club from the three tiers of Government. Without it we would struggle. I thank the Hon Scott Morrison MP Prime Minister of Australia and member for Cook and Hon Mark Speakman, MP NSW Attorney General and Member for Cronulla for their continued support. We are so blessed to have these fine men as our local members. The Sutherland Shire Council has been an incredible partner to us in many ways especially with Project Phoenix.

I thank the Ladies Committee under the leadership of Amanda Duran for their service on so many occasions including the memorable Life Member's Luncheon. We are so fortunate to receive this dedication. As well, I recognise the excellent and enduring efforts of our History Team led by Bob

Hanson and Life Member John Turner. Their work will be so essential when we celebrate 100 years.

I congratulate the Board of Directors for their outstanding work in a trying season. There is no doubt without their solid Leadership we would have struggled.

I recognise Geoff Budd, our President, for the untiring leadership he has shown.

Also, I congratulate Donna Hargreaves for her outstanding work as our Administrator. This Annual Report has been her responsibility and I commend her for this as well and the work she has performed in many other areas.

I wish to thank our Club Captain David Waugh on an exceptional effort in his first year.

To our office staff Glenn-Marie and Helen, thank you for your dedicated support, it is so appreciated.

Whether we are 6 or 90 years of age, male or female, we are and have been blessed and privileged to be members of the North Cronulla Surf Lifesaving Club.

I commend this Annual Report to the membership and I ask that you continue your dedication to our club through Covid19 and beyond. Soon North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club will have modern facilities, and we have served the community for 100 Years so I ask that you join us to celebrate these exciting milestones in our club's history.

Warren. A Rennie, AM

Patron



PRESIDENT'S REPORT

It has been a historic year for the Club and its Members. During March/April 2022 we watched as the old gear shed and kiosk were bulldozed and the new complex and building refurbishment started.

There was a lot of activity during the season to achieve this milestone, we held two Special General Meetings (17th October 2021 and 28th January 2022) gaining membership approval for various items relating to the project, the approval of the selected builder, leasing of the commercial areas to the Feros Group and the approval of the financial model and selected lender NAB. The support of the Members at these meetings was very encouraging with 100% support of the process. There were the final negotiations with the council on various legal matters that needed attention prior to commencement.

We knew it was real and about to commence when we had the "turning of the soil" with Scott Morrison (Prime Minister of Australia, Local MP), Mark Speakman (Attorney General of NSW, Local MP), Carmelo Pesce (Mayor Sutherland Shire Council), Craig McKinnier, Warren Rennie and myself all on the shovels, with plenty of supporting members there to celebrate the milestone.

There was also the huge task of clearing the building of all equipment, pictures, and items we decided to keep. There was two big days spent with a workforce disposing of the old furniture and clutter that had built up in the club over the past 50 years, I would like to thank Geoff

Streater, Warren Rennie, Marc McDonald, Stephen West, the Ladies Committee, and the many members who assisted with this major clean out. All the club's memorabilia and important items were packed up by a professional removalist and stored offsite, it was amazing to see the number of precious artifacts and photos that the club has collected over the years. The Historian group has done a fantastic job in maintaining these items and keeping them safe over many years, during the pack up some interesting documents and photos were found - our club is full of so much history.

The Covid pandemic affected various events, we again held the Club's AGM via ZOOM with around seventy people dialling in to be part of the meeting with the ability to vote online. We had around twenty-five people attend in person in the Ballroom. It was with immense pleasure I had the honour of welcoming our newest Life Members into the Harry Brown Ballroom. Martin Fulton, Jamie Primmer and Joel Eaton all elevated to this revered status by our Club Members, well deserved reward for many years of outstanding service. We introduced some new members to the Board, the input from these new committee members during the season complemented the existing members. The strength of our Board over many years is something we should all be

proud of.

Our patrolling season again started with Covid rules in place and limitations placed on patrol sizes and ages allowed to attend. The membership again rallied together, and we provided solid patrols throughout the season during the restrictions. The patrolling season was a hard one on North Cronulla beach with poor surf conditions keeping the beach closed more than it was open. Major storms and wet weather events created poor water quality for over a month of the season and beach erosion created issues to the walkways and access to the beach was poor for many weeks. We started working out of containers within the compound in February 2022, all members worked well together and made the most of what we had to work with. I thank Jamie Primmer for his efforts over the past few years in his role of Lifesaving Director - you inspired many young patrol captains, whom with your guidance will become sensational assets to our club for many years.

We had many highlights at the club this season, I have listed them below in no particular order:

- Gold Medal Night - another nine photos unveiled in the Judd Room, well attended by incoming medallist's, their families and past medallist's.



- Life Members Luncheon - Was a special day to have so many Life Members together in the Judd Room for the last time before the room is renovated. The afternoon was catered by the Ladies Committee who again excelled with an excellent meal enjoyed by all. There were plenty of questions asked regarding the building project, the passion these members have for our club, its future and its building is what makes us special and will keep us a SURF LIFESAVING CLUB.
- The launching of the BILL BOFINGER boat - A boat launch is always special and emotional at North Cronulla, this one even more so. The boat was donated by The Hammond family in support of the MND research and memory of Jane Bloor - the 2nd boat they have honoured our club with. Our boat captain and son of Bill, Michael had the privilege of launching the boat to sea as the sweep, with the grandchildren of Bill as the crew, an incredibly special moment.

- Due to beach condition, the Christmas Carnival this year was reduced to a boat carnival which was run over two days and well supported by clubs from all over the country. This event included the NSW Selection trials which had some sensational racing.
- The SEA TURTLES were finalist at the 2021 NSW Sports Awards for Team of the Year with a Disability. Eddie Clare was also a finalist in the Young Athlete of the Year with a Disability. How good are these members, as always best dressed in Black Ties!
- This season we held a Sponsors Breakfast on Australia Day. I would like to thank Kath Walton and Sarah McGuire for their efforts in making the day a success. It was great to thank our supporters who fund vital funds and equipment which assists our work as a Life Saving Club.
- During March 2022, there was a suspected spinal on our beach of a young boy. The first on scene were a group of young nippers and new SRC's, who put him on a board and moved him out of the water up onto the dry sand. There were some adult bystanders who offered advice and suggested "lets pick him up and carry him up the beach." The response from the group of young Nippers was "No, he is safe here, it is better if we do not move him." Once the Lifeguards and Senior patrol took over, the SRC's jumped into action when requested to get equipment or guide the ambulance into position. Just shows they do listen, and I was so proud of the maturity shown by all our young members.

- An exciting year for the North Cronulla JAG with Jasmine Springall and Lennox Southwell taking out the prestigious awards - Female and Male - Junior Lifesavers of the Year for Surf Life Saving Sydney - To take out the clean sweep was an extremely exciting moment for the club - Two young members with a big future.
- Australia Day carnival - Was a remarkable success for the Nipper section, after a year dealing with Covid, the carnival was well attended by over 250 entries. A rip was used to usher the competitors off the beach to the first turning buoy, it was a notable example of how to use the rip and the young competitors would have gained much experience and a better understanding on how to use a rip to your advantage, was a great spectacle for the crowd.
- The final club celebration in an EMPTY Judd Room (after all furniture and photos had been removed) - the Club Song was sung with plenty of passion.
- Under 6 & 7 Nipper presentation was held at Northies - was quite different not being held within our own building
- Nipper State Titles - Held on the Northern Beaches under extreme weather conditions - will always be remembered for the rain, not the beach weather we wish for - There were also excellent results across the age groups and disciplines - Well done to all.
- Anzac Day was another busy day for members - Early starts at the various morning services held in the shire. Nippers with the support of our senior members assisting to run the 2up ring at The Caringbah, great crowd supported the crew making it another successful afternoon. It was the last

day of Patrols for the season, both morning and afternoon were well supported by volunteer members.

- Severe storms caused havoc to our beach over many weeks during Feb/ March & April - The erosion saw us lose many metres of beach, we lost fencing and walkways. The Council was working hard to rectify these issues, we only hope that Winter storms give us some respite.
- Australian Titles - Our members showed great spirit and performed well across the beach, the North Cronulla name and colours were represented at the highest of levels and the results were amazing - I witnessed great results, sportsmanship, passion and courage by our members over the week - I am very proud of you all, I love the way you grow when competing for our club. When things get tough, we get going.
- Relay for Life - North Cronulla colours again flew high with a wonderful team weathering the cold and wet conditions, well done on another successful year - It shows the NC spirit when we support other charities with such passion.
- SLS Sydney Awards of Excellence - Again North Cronulla members shined, how exciting the night was recognising our member who have had some excellent achievements, well done to all I am so honoured to be part of your journey.

Our Education team, led by Anita Pryke, this season had to deal with Covid restraints early on, but the resilience of this group and their continued hard work shone through producing over 526 Awards. We had members gain awards right across the spectrum and upgrading their skills to gain new awards. The quality of training is of an exceedingly high standard and is replicated on our patrols. Cronulla SLSC needs to be thanked for allowing our team use of their education facilities whilst we are building - it is much appreciated by our team.

Our Historians continued to sort through club files and boxes of photos during the season, their assistance to our office ladies is greatly appreciated. I am so pleased that we have been able to find them a home during our building period

(thank you Geoff Streater for use of your factory) - this committee has a wealth of knowledge and their commitment and passion for keeping our records true and accurate is inspiring. During our "clean up/move out" the committee found old boxes of history, I look forward to seeing these treasures when we return on view for all to see.

The IRB section lead by Sam Freeman were unlucky not to compete last Winter due to Covid, but it was all hands-on deck during the season with the section staffing the IRBs on our patrols, working at carnivals and training new crew and drivers in their relevant awards. At time of writing this report, they were well into competition, I wish them well and thank them for all your efforts, you are an important section of our club, and you are well respected by other clubs.

Our Nipper section under the leadership of Colin Bulloch and his hard-working team again had an excellent season under trying circumstances. With poor weather and surf conditions they soldiered on and hosted another quality nipper season. They introduced some innovations into the training of the juniors this season, with juniors shining through in awful conditions to come away with some excellent results at the State Titles - future looking very bright. I again enjoyed my year with the Under 6's, always a highlight to watch them improve and grow during their first year, I look forward to seeing them in many years to come in the Red and Yellow on the beach.

Surf Sports, North Cronulla again excelled in all areas. I had the pleasure of attending the Australian Championships (Unfortunately, missed the Youth due to Covid) - I walked the beach of Kirra and Broadbeach to watch all sections compete. We compete at a high level; we match it with the best. I am enormously proud to be associated with such wonderful enthusiastic people bleeding Blue & Gold for our great club. With so many youths coming through, the future looks bright.

During the season we lost some incredibly special members. Life Member Ted Larsen OAM had a great history at North Cronulla, being heavily involved in the club's 50 year book committee and was involved in the recording of our valued history for many

years. At the time of writing this report, we lost Life Member Robert "Bobby" Lovell. I had the pleasure of Bob's company, advice, and his knowledge over the past twenty plus years. During my time in Nippers and more recently on the Board of Management his guidance was invaluable and appreciated. RIP Gentlemen, the service you gave our club has been remarkable - your input has helped moulded our club into the great club we are today.

It is important that I recognise the Board of Management, these people put in many hours for their relevant departments, they come together and work as one to achieve the best for our club. The stability of our board is important and with the next 12 months going to be a difficult period. There will be a few changes in the coming season, but the majority of the board is remaining.

Our office team - Glen Marie Stockwell and Helen Crawford have again done a superb job during the difficult Covid and redevelopment era of our club, the work and assistance they give is of a very professional standard, and they are enthusiastic about doing the best for our club and its members - I thank you both.

Congratulations to those many members who have been recognised for their outstanding achievements this season. The efforts of all our members combined is what makes our club so successful. In what has been a challenging year, I again thank you, the members, for your efforts and support. The coming season will see many challenges and hurdles for the Members of North Cronulla, but I know that we will pull together and make it one of our best yet.

We are in the tunnel, the light is bright, the other side of this journey is going to be well worth it - exciting times ahead for our great club.

I look forward to seeing you on the beach

Geoff Budd

President

DEPUTY PRESIDENT'S REPORT



Another season has passed with the surf club operating under the new normal of COVID 19 Restrictions and Local Government Health Orders with the members showing wonderful resiliency to overcome these obstacles and continue to support the community with our volunteer lifesaving and patrolling duties at North Cronulla beach.

Once again, we can declare with pride that "No Lives Lost" at North Cronulla beach during our 2021 and 2022 patrolling season. Our Patrol Captains, Vice Patrol Captains, IRB drivers and crew and patrolling members are the heart and soul of the surf club and congratulations on another season of volunteering your time to provide a very important and time-honoured community service.

To our Board of Directors, led by our President Geoff Budd, who faced another very challenging and difficult season, congratulations on all your results and achievements during the season with the club performing well across all of the core functional areas of the surf club. To all the members who held positions at various levels within the club including directors, section leaders, managers, trainers, coaches, officials, competitors and life savers, congratulations on your effort and contributions that all combine to help make this surf club one of the overall best surf clubs in Australia.

To our new members who gained their first SLSA award and our Under 14 Nippers who moved into the senior section of the club with their Surf Rescue Certificate, welcome to North Cronulla Surf Life Saving club and I hope you enjoyed experience this season. You are the future of the club and I encourage you gain further SLSA awards, become actively involved in competition, training and education and lifesaving activities and you will become an important and integral part of a volunteer organisation that serves the community and be rewarded with skills, experiences and create friendships that will last a life time.

To all members, thank you for a great season and see you all on the beach next season and in our new and updated surf club building complex.

Yours in surf life saving

Craig McKinnier

Deputy President





FINANCE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

As Finance Director and on behalf of the Board of Directors, I present the 2022 audited financial statements.

The financial statements show a profit from ordinary operations of \$16,554 less Project Phoenix development costs of \$92,509 providing a net loss of \$75,955 for the year (2021 \$234,023 profit).

As required by Australian Accounting Standards the costs relating to Project Phoenix are capitalised only when the project is certain to proceed. The signing of the construction contract on the 29th November 2021 provided that certainty and as such all costs post this date have been capitalised.

Cashflow summary shows net cash deficit in operating activities during this financial year of (\$64,498) (2021 \$272,880).

Cashflow from investing activities include payments for property, plant & equipment for lifesaving, clubhouse assets competition & Project Phoenix of \$515,157. Proceeds from sale of capital equipment of \$11,818 resulting in net cash deficit in investing activities of \$503,339.

Proceeds from borrowings of \$33,880 relating to commencing building works.

Net result in cash held being a deficit of \$533,957 (2021 \$224,145 increase).

Thank you and well done to the Board and the office staff of Glenn-Marie & Helen for all your hard work during the year.

Ben Smollett

Finance Director

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

North Cronulla SLSC is proud to acknowledge our Sponsors' contribution and government organisations – both financially and materially.

Without sponsorship our task of providing viable Life Saving Service to the Community would be difficult. The funding provided by the new Sponsors and our existing Sponsors enables the Club to support Members by mitigating running and building costs – as well as providing Surfcraft, Boats, IRB motors, competition and training wear. So, when you get a chance please, support our sponsors. The club was active in applying for Grants again this year in a very competitive field with good success. Thanks go to our generous Members and supporters of the Club who have made cash and in-kind donations throughout the year to support the Club, Carnivals and Sections – as listed in the report.

- Surf Life Saving Australia
- Surf Life Saving NSW and Surf Life Saving Foundation
- Surf Life Saving Sydney and their Principal Sponsor: Betty's Burgers
Major Sponsor: Sydney Airport
Digital Health & Safety Partner: Safe365
- Sutherland Shire Council
- The NSW Government for the support of Resilience NSW for the ongoing funding of state-side operations, which benefit all members through our cooperative agreement
- The NSW Government for the support of the Office of Sport, for their support to increase usage, safety and participation in Surf Life Saving through ongoing programs
- Federal Government via the Department of Infrastructure, Transport, Cities and Regional Development
- Communities Development Grants (CDG) programme
- Federal Government for the Beach Safety Equipment Funding which directed \$5,000 to every SLSC for the purchase of vital rescue equipment, first aid and medical supplies.
- Federal Government for the VET Funding which enabled hundreds of assessors to update their training qualifications and provided clubs with updated training equipment including QCPR manikins and tablets.
- AMPOL, DHL, Isuzu, Westpac and Dulux as a National Major Partners Offering SLS significant sponsorship
- ClubsNSW for support of SLSNSW State Championships and ClubGRANTS funding
- Ingenia Holidays, Oakberry Acai, Deputy, Sharkskins, Midford, Dolphin for support of the SLSNSW Surf Sports and Lifesaving activities
- Generous support of the general public and donors for the purchase of raffle tickets and / or donations
- We would like to sincerely thank the following people for their assistance with compiling this year's Annual Report
- 542 Partners Accountants and Business Advisors – Accountants, for carrying out the audit and accounts
- Karen Kirby and Ignite Creative for Annual Report
- Photographers including John Baker ESM, Alan Freeman, John Veage, Kath Lane, Tim Vanderlan, Armando Rojas, Glenn Dufas (Glenn Dufas Photography) Michael Sutton, Bill Sheridan, Natasha Hargreaves, Harvie Allison Photography, SLSNSW, SLS Sydney and Club Members



ADMINISTRATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

On behalf of the Board of Directors, I present for your consideration and adoption the 97th Annual Report and Financial Statements of North Cronulla Surf Lifesaving Club Incorporated for the season 2021-2022.

Again, we saw a season disrupted by Covid-19. With our Covid-19 plan in place we could continue to plan and action club activities.

Our patrolling and education members were hardest hit with rules brought in to protect members which only allowed training and patrolling for those who were fully vaccinated. I thank our members for their understanding and support.

Our education team excelled as always. Education Director Anita Pryke and her team completing the most awards across the district which was an amazing feat with the conditions they faced each week.

Patrols strong as always and congratulations to our dedicated lifesavers who have kept our beach safe. This season saw our beach closed more often than not and with conditions being the way they were it is a great achievement to hold our heads proud and say 'North Cronulla had 'No Lives Lost' during the season!' Well done to Lifesaving Director Jamie Primmer as encouraging as always and supporting a number of new Patrol Captains and Vice Captains this season.

This season we were fortunate enough to run the first of the Sydney Branch Triple Crown Series at North Cronulla which was a great success - this event

was for U14 to Open competitors and gave them a hit out at the start of the season. We held a formal Life Members lunch in the Harold Judd Room, which brought all our Life Members and their partners together along with the Board of Management for a final hurrah in the Judd Room, what a great day for our Life members. Special thanks to the Ladies Committee for putting on such a beautiful spread for these members.

Our Christmas carnival ran in the format of a boat carnival only, this was due to limited space on our beach and the continued threat of Covid. The carnival ran over two days and included the NSW SLS Team Selection. Well done to the boat section for the hard work put in to ensure this annual event could run this season.

We held a Boat Launch in honour of our Boat Captains father, Life Member Bill Bofinger, in January - this was such an emotionally charged event and one that many members will remember for a long time. Our JAG section was able to hold a very successful Australia Day Iron Person Classic, the weather was perfect, the conditions just right, and this season we incorporated the Sponsorship thank you Brunch into the event, which gave our sponsors an opportunity to see our beach alive with activity.

The NSW SLS Championships were cut short due to extreme weather conditions and a different infectious virus that many just didn't expect. The extreme weather conditions lasted for weeks and caused havoc across the east coast.

Australian Titles saw the introduction of U13s at the Youth Titles. We had a number of members attend the Australian Titles across all areas from Youth, Masters to Opens. I wish to thank the leadership of Jeff Loy as Competition Director, Team Manager Barry Schuettrumpf, Section Managers Karla McGrath, Alison Winkelmeier, Michael Bofinger, Harrison Maddern, Maddy Moyle, Andy Hoerr, Greg McKee, and Tracey McKinnery for ensuring that the competitors were looked after and had a clear understanding of what to expect at the Championships. I would also like to thank those that assisted me prior and during the titles with uniform allocation, paperwork, rashie allocations, Sunday night Aussie celebrations: Karen Chapman, Natasha Hargreaves, Belinda Cooper, Barb Maythers, Alison Walsh and Megan Kessey your assistance was really appreciated.

Well done to all. It is always amazing to watch our Youth Athletes at their first titles and see the excitement in their faces. The Club overall did extremely well.



At this year's Titles Norm 'Buzz' Piddington, was award 40+ years' service for SLSA Officiating. Buzz is a true club icon and an amazing official that many of us at the club have learnt our craft from. Congratulations Buzz on your service award its well deserved.

To come away with 9 gold medals is an amazing achievement for a club whose training schedules again went out the window this season.

This year we returned to Broadbeach Soccer club for our Aussies get together and didn't we celebrate! What a great evening to top off another interesting surf sport season. Broadbeach Soccer Clubs hospitality is second to none we really appreciate being able to use their facilities.

In July 2021 we lost a valuable life member Ted Larsen OAM, I have fond memories of Ted doing his laps in the pool and taking time to ask how I was doing and if I need any assistance, your kind words and smile will be greatly missed. Ted's contribution to North Cronulla SLSC and SLSA was recognised by being award the Order of Australia in June 2007 for service to surf lifesaving through a range of coaching and administrative roles. Ted will be greatly missed by the North Cronulla community and we are lucky enough that through

his involvement we still have his wife Julie actively involved as part of the Historical Committee.

Special mention must go to Deputy President Craig McKinnery, President Geoff Budd and Finance Director Ben Smollett who continued to work so hard behind the scenes on Project Phoenix. This season we finally saw movement with all our i's dotted and t's crossed which saw access to the club building closed to our members in April and having to finish the season off working out of containers. With demolition on the club starting the dream of a new gear shed and easy access to the Judd Room, via a lift is getting closer by the day for all of us!

This season I must thank the wonderful support of our club administration team - Glenn-Marie and Helen - Once again you have gone above and beyond what is expected to support the club. The Board of Directors and our members would be lost without your knowledge and commitment to our club. We are truly lucky to have such great staff working at our club. On a personal note, I don't think I would be able to do what I do without you both so again thank you for always keeping me sane!



This year we said goodbye to our caretaker Ian 'Muz' Murray, I thank you Muz for your years of service to North Cronulla and the many hours of closing up the building after we had all long gone for the day.

My final thanks and appreciation must be extended to my fellow Board Members, Our Club Patron Warren Rennie and the club sub committees - Constitution, Education, Competition, Lifesaving, JAG, Historical, 100-year, and Ladies, who have all played some small part in ensuring we met our milestones this season.

Without their continued hard work and dedication to the Club we would not be as fortunate as we are today.

Donna Hargreaves

Administration Director

CLUB CAPTAIN'S REPORT



Well, 2022 - what a season to be remember! So many achievements and highlights across the entire club, it was just so fantastic to be part of. Thanks to Linda Hawkins, for your support in handing over the Club Captaincy. I'd like to recognise the wonderful job you have done over the past 4 years, thanks mate.

Firstly, thank you to our Patrol Captains, Vice Captains, and their patrol crews. In 2022 season we had no lives lost on our beach, your volunteering is the backbone of our club and helps keep the community safe while swimming and enjoying our beautiful North Cronulla beach. On behalf of the board and its members, I would like to say a massive thank you for continuing to turn up year after year, and this season was no different, you have all done an amazing job. Congratulations.

EDUCATION & LIFESAVING

Four of our stalwart lifesavers have attained over 15 years 100% patrol attendance, this is an amazing achievement, and we are so lucky to have these members going above and beyond year in year out, on behalf of the entire club I'd like to say congratulations and thank you for your service, Amanda Duran, Martin Fulton, Melissa Thomas and Tim Thomas.

The Education team in 2022 had to work just as hard as the previous years, with some COVID restrictions. Once again, this team is up for any challenge. We successfully trained 33 SRC 35 Bronze 15 IRB Crew certificates and 7 IRB Silver Medallion Driver certs, a big thanks to Sam Freeman and his experienced team. Thank you to Anita Pryke, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, David Cannings and Brett Furniss on keeping our beaches safe with our well-trained members.

A very proud moment for NCSLSC was the announcement of Sydney Branch SLS Junior Lifesavers of the Year Male and Female Champions - Jasmine Springall and Lennox Southwell. This

is a huge achievement for both of you individually, and the entire club also congratulates you as a double champion life saver for the club has not been won for at least 14 years. You are both a great reflection of our club and what the NC Nipper movement is all about. Looking forward to you leading our future nippers.

NIPPERS

I would like to recognise the effort put in by Colin Bullock, Kylie Springall, Alison Walsh, the committee, and the Squad Leaders, thank you. You all should be extremely proud of yourselves for pushing on in a very tough season with the weather not very often on our side. With the constant interruptions, you guys still managed to put a great Nipper program together. From all my conversation with either Squad Leaders or Nipper parents the vibe was always positive, and everybody just got in and made the best of every situation for Sunday at nippers and carnivals. Congratulations on a successful season.

STATE TITLES

This season had its challenges. The 2022 NSW State Tittles at Queenscliff, over the two scheduled weekends in February, were completely disrupted due to a weather event which effected the entire east coast of the country. Our thoughts were with those from the NSW Northern Rivers and the Western Sydney areas affected. It was hard to comprehend the amount of rain and inclement weather we have had to endure over the 21-22 season. The nipper program ran for U9-U11, and only part of the program for U12-U15. U17-Open was cancelled for swim,

beach, ski and board and boats. We did however enjoy success at State with the Open Mixed 2 Person R&R (Kristine Whitford Monika Di Maio) winning Gold. Well done ladies it was great to see R&R push through the tough conditions and get some competition happening over that weekend.

Although 2021-2022 State Age was disrupted, our mighty NC Nippers still managed a swag of 28 medals, a huge congrats goes out to all our medallist and those attaining points for the club.

2022 State Titles Gold Medals

- **U10 Male Surf Race**
Jordan Prince
- **U13 Female Beach Relay**
Taryn Mott, Kaitlyn Williams, Kayla Pryde, Scarlett Hoerr
- **U13-U15 5 Person R&R**
Kirra Hodge, Lily Thearle, Milly Newton, Layla King, Kate Newton
- **U14 & U15 2 Person R&R**
Reagan Boggiss, Sophia Papadatos
- **All Age Beach Relay**
Michaela Jenkins, Andrew Greenrod, Scarlett Hoerr, Luke Jenkins, Kobe Sorensen, Laura McKinlay, Maxwell Hawkins

I was lucky enough to watch all age beach relay and what a display of NC spirit was on offer through the semis and in deed the final. It would be remiss of me not to mention Maxwell Hawkins (a true water competitor) drafted in at the very last minute to fill a spot for an ill runner (Jordan Prince), well done, it was won with true North Cronulla Spirit.

THE AUSTRALIAN TITLES

The Australian Youth Championships held at North Kirra Beach & Kurrawa Beach was another solid performance from the Mighty North Cronulla Youth. A dedicated team of 30 plus competitors took home a bag of medals.

The Open Australian Titles at Kurrawa. Well, what a fantastic Australian Titles despite the move for Water and Boat events, there are so many highlights it's hard to put it all on paper. We won a total of 15 medals overall and so many finals and top six points from all our sections. One achievement in the masters was Warwick Cavanagh getting silver and bronze in the 70-74 Male beach sprint and Male beach flags respectively, Warwick gets a special mention as he's been competing for NC longer than I've been on the planet, well done mate keep up the great NC spirit you display.

2022 Australian Titles Gold Medals

- **U14 & U15 Mixed 2 Person R&R**
Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
- **U13 Female Beach Flags**
Kaitlyn Williams
- **U15 Female 2Km Beach Run**
Sari McKee
- **U15 Male Beach Flags**
Kobe Sorensen
- **U15 Male Beach Sprint**
Kobe Sorensen

Sari McKee has won this event 2 years in a row, what an amazing achievement, and how can I forget Kobe Sorensen with 2 Golds getting the double this year and going back-to-back for the Beach Sprint, well done guys you make us all very proud.

- **U17 Male Surfboard Riding**
Cruz McKee
- **U19 Female Beach Sprint**
Lucy Flanagan
- **Open Female Surf Boat Funky's**
Alysha Lerond, Hayley Urquhart, Katlynn Cogan, Maggie Mahoney, Mark McDonald - SWEEP
- **Open Female Beach Relay**
Alexandra Rampoldi, Emily Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi, Lucy Flanagan

To the Beach Relay girls, a huge well done on going back-to-back this is an amazing achievement and extremely hard to do at the highest level of your sport, an awesome result.

Our Sunday night function was a magnificent evening, it was so well attended by all sections it was just so great to see and be a part of. As Kristine Whitford said "so good to see all sections on the dance floor together" is what it's all about. Thanks to all section leaders for pushing the event to bring the NC 2022 Touring team together for a massive finish to huge Aussies!

SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

One of my season highlights was attending the North Cronulla Life Members Lunch held in our Harold Judd room. Master of Ceremonies was our very own Club Parton Warren Rennie AM. Special thanks to Amanda Duran and the Ladies Committee you did an amazing job the dressing of the room and of course the food was sensational as always. I felt privileged to be in a room with so many North Cronulla Life Members this, was such a great afternoon and so well attended I'm sure we will see more of these in the future, congratulations on an outstanding event North Cronulla.

Our North Cronulla Christmas Carnival was another exceptional weekend which can't be rivalled. Congratulations to Michael Bofinger and his extensive team of officials, helpers, crews well done on a very well attended and run carnival. I was very lucky to have the best seat in the house for the 2 days. I was asked to help commentate with Ian Toll on day one and then day 2 with me old mate Matt Bell, was a memorable experience for us, and North Cronulla. Our NC Carnival has been going now for many decades and needs to remain as the number one Carnival on the Bate Bay for this time of year. Well done Michael Bofinger, what a great success.

This year we trialled a YOUTH DAY at Gunnamatta Bay. I would like to thank all our section leaders for helping to drive this extremely important event. It was a success. You all did an outstanding job of supplying craft and competitors from your section. Your efforts were appreciated from the NC Youth Committee and of course all the future North Cronulla lifesavers and competitor. This was probably the highlight of the highlight of the season for me. The weather was just not kind, it was appalling however that doesn't stop the NC spirit. We had so many stations available to our youth to have a go at



from Education, Boards & Ski, Beach, IRB's, jet ski from Sydney Branch and boats. By the time the U14 and U13s walked over from our beach, we had around 70 Nipper/youth all blasting around on IRBs or paddling ski's or being educated on what lies ahead for their NCSLS journey. This was just so good and something the NC Youth Committee will be running every year moving forward.

Our North Cronulla Club Campo's was well attended. A great job Jeff Loy, Competition Director for making it happen along with the many helpers and NC officials for running the morning. It was great to see our athletes pushing each other around the cans or on the beach in some friendly but often fierce competition for bragging rights, let's build this event up even bigger next year.

With a few rocky previous seasons with COVID 19, my aim as Club Captain was to communicate with all sections of the club and enable them to connect with each other. I am proud to report that all sections individually are strong, and at the end of this season I am prouder to report, collectively, we are stronger.

Lastly to Geoff Budd and the Board, thank you to all the effort and many hours you put into make this the greatest Surf Club. Thanks for the support you have afforded me in my first year as North Cronulla Club Captain. I have enjoyed the experience of 2022 and look forward to another great season next year.

David W Waugh

Club Captain



SECTION #2 COMMUNITY

MARKETING & COMMUNICATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

The 2021-22 season began with the all too familiar narrative of lockdowns, QR codes, masks, sanitiser and Covid safe plans but our magnificent members took it all in their stride to power through the season and add a few beautiful pages to the history books of North Cronulla.

Being at the helm of the club Social Media and Communication is a role I am simply privileged to undertake; it gives me great joy to showcase our Club and its members to the wider community and demonstrate all that North Cronulla does as well as what these achievements and memories mean to those that bleed Blue and Gold.

Throughout the season, every section of our great club was featured and celebrated.

Please enjoy the 'Season in Review' Below:

- North Cronulla Legend Oliver Hoare OLY, competing in the Mens Olympic 1500m Final (August 2021)
- North Cronulla Sea Turtles, Finalists in the Innovation of the Year Award Category for SLSNSW (August 2021)
- Flags Up for the Season! The first patrol of the season proudly donned the red and yellow and took to the beach despite the greater Sydney Lockdown (September 2021)
- 96th Annual General Meeting of North Cronulla was held successfully via zoom with the most heartfelt of congratulations extended to our three new Life Members - Martin Fulton, Jamie Primmer & Joel Eaton. (September 2021)
- 2021 NSW Sports Awards Finalists - Eddie Clare - Young Athlete of the Year with a Disability, Sea Turtles - Team of the Year with a Disability (November 2021)
- IRB Section News - Hannah Berman and Lily Hook named in the Honorary SLSNSW IRB Development Team (November 2021)
- Youth Development Day - An incredible day run by the Youth Development Team, held at Gunnamatta Bay with our youth members treated to exhibitions from all our great club sections! (December 2021)
- 2021 Cook Community Volunteer Award Winner - Kylie Springall - Kylie was presented with this prestigious award by The Hon. Scott Morrison PM and was accompanied by our Patron Warren Rennie AM and Nipper Director Colin Bulloch. Kylie is currently the Assistant Nipper Director and over the years has worked tirelessly to raise funds for many worthwhile community causes such as Relay for Life and The Starlight Foundation. (December 2021)
- Life Members Luncheon, the last ever official function in the Judd Room as we have known it before Project Phoenix Commences (December 2021)
- NC Christmas Boat Carnival (December 2021)
- Super Surf Teams League - Alex Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi, Lucy Flanagan, Emily Maythers and Su 'Campbell' McCaughtrie (Coach) represented North Cronulla as part of the NSW Super Surf Team (January 2022)
- The 'Bill Bofinger' Boat Launch - This Boat was named after Life Member Bill Bofinger who is remembered fondly as a hard-working club person, competitor, administrator, life saver and dear friend of so many. It was an incredible honour for all at North Cronulla to support the whole Bofinger family in what was an incredibly special day. The 'Bill Bofinger' was proudly donated by Dave and Caroline Hammond in loving memory of Dave's sister Jane Bloor and the 'Fight MND' cause. (January 2022)
- Sydney Branch Junior Life Saver of the Year Award Winners - Lennox Southwell and Jasmine Springall (February 2022)
- Breaking Ground Ceremony - North Cronulla gathered to celebrate the start of construction of our new Club (February 2022)
- 2022 Local Achievement Award at the NSW Seniors Festival for his volunteer



Norm 'Buzz' Piddington and The Hon. Mark Speakman – 2022 Local Achievement Award

service to North Cronulla SLSC & Surf Lifesaving Winner – Norm 'Buzz' Piddington (March 2022)

- Surf Sports – North Cronulla competed at the Branch, State and Australian Titles. Despite some wild weather halting our State campaign, North Cronulla produced some truly incredible results at Aussies! It was a joy to end each day by sharing the 'Daily Wrap' to keep our extended Blue and Gold family in the loop and save some very special memories! (February-April 2022)
- Flags Down – the last patrol of the season Captained by President Geoff Budd had the privilege to draw the 2021/22 season to a close and celebrate 'No lives Lost' on our beach this summer! (April 2022)

This season I was privileged to have the assistance of my daughter Emily to complete the infamous "Aussies Wraps" and various other Social Media posts. Emily's perspective as a member, competitor and patrol vice-captain added so much value and insight to our Club's communications. Thank you so much Emily!

A sincere thank you is extended to all of Team North Cronulla. It is truly a special community to be a part of and I hold the utmost respect for all those who volunteer, from our lifesavers who keep our beach safe, to our Board of Directors, to our Section Leaders, Ladies Committee, Coaches, Logistics managers and supporters – North Cronulla would not be North Cronulla without you!

As we power towards the 100 Year Anniversary of our Great Club and look forward to the completion of Project Phoenix, it fills me with immense pride to share all our North Cronulla news, events and achievements!

Barb Maythers

Marketing & Communications Director



SLSA WOMEN'S MENTOR PROGRAM

Over the course of recent seasons Surf Life Saving Australia have implemented a mentor program to support Women in their chosen field of interest to develop skills and confidence to perform their duties as volunteers.

The program required applicants to submit a resume and answer questions highlighting their skills and nominate as either a mentor or mentee. A selection committee from SLSA then undertook the process of assessing applicants before matching selected women based on the information provided.

The experiences and opportunities that I have been fortunate enough to participate in over many years at North Cronulla helped in being identified and selected as a mentor for this program. Following the launch and a match with a member of Manly Surf Club we have participated in monthly sessions with a focus on leadership and development of skills and attributes to assist in performing the roles for now and the future.

The opportunity to meet both virtually and in person with women from all over Australia and share stories has been invaluable. It has

been particularly rewarding to work with my mentee who has a passion for lifesaving, volunteering and contributing to their club in a variety of roles. Providing guidance but listening, learning and networking has been a program highlight.

The program is to be commended. Listening to the journey of many women in the program not only demonstrates how far women have come in our organisation but, it also reminds us that we still have a long way to go to break down stereotypes and barriers.

It has been a privilege to be selected as a mentor an opportunity that I certain recommend to women in our organisation.

Tracey McKinnier

SLSA Women's Mentor Program



GROUPS NORTH CRONULLA HOSTED IN 2021-2022 SEASON

Sutherland Shire Council Education and
Training of Lifeguards

Cronulla RSL Swim Club

The School Sports Association of NSW

Sydney East Sports Association

Surfing NSW Education Courses

Science of Surf - Dr Rip

Surf Club pool open 365 days of the year to many schools,
members & associates

Other Surf Life Saving Clubs

Social engagement of community with Pilates classes

Sea Lice Rugby Union Club

Surf Life Saving Sydney Branch officials function

Various funerals, wakes and ashes scatterings of members

Various weddings, engagements, birthdays of members

North Cronulla SLSC Board of Management meetings

North Cronulla SLSC Annual General Meeting

North Cronulla SLSC social functions

Training of members from other Surf Clubs within
Bate Bay/National Park

Training & education of junior members (400) and parents

Various SLNSW & SLNSA events, training and competitions

NC Junior Board Riders

Cronulla Girls Board Riders



SECTION #3 EDUCATION

EDUCATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Wow what a Season! I cannot thank the Education Team enough for their hard work to get through one of the toughest seasons yet. Even before we could start any of the courses for the 21/22 season, all the Educators had to complete the new Resuscitation Certificate and First Aid Certificate to be current with the new requirements to be able to teach the courses.



North Cronulla's Education team comprises of Megan Kessey, Mark Anders, Brett Furniss, Dave Cannings, Di Mackay, Natasha Hargreaves, Donna Hargreaves, Lee Howell, Elissa Hughes, Armando Rojas, Belinda Cooper, Al Freeman, Sam Freeman, Anthony Sobb and Mitch Correia.

Congratulations to all our members who gained awards this season. North Cronulla's total number of awards this season was 215 (the best in Bate Bay) which was up from 185 last year. So, considering the late start to the season and numbers restricted in courses due to the State Health Orders, horrendous weather, numerous beach closures, tsunami warning, flooding and beach erosion it is a testament to the hard work by both the trainers and award candidates that we achieved this many awards.

My thanks to Glenn-Marie and Helen for their hard work in processing the awards and all administrative work associated to help the Education Team.

Thank you to the Board of Management who always provide so much support to us.

Also, a huge thank you to Cronulla SLSC for aiding us by allowing us to use their training rooms whilst we are rebuilding.

Anita Pryke
Education Director



2021-2022 SLS EDUCATION AWARD HOLDERS

Surf Rescue Certificate (33)

Cooper Alves
Lily Bell
Ruby Bofinger-Walker
Flynn Bulloch
Alicia Carman
Stephanie
Carmichael
Olivia Connolly
Lincoln Cooper
Lucas Correia
Jeremiah Daly
Cody Edson
Ava Hook
Scarlett Jacobson
Luke Jenkins
Gabrielle Kent
Claire Lambert
Sienna Miller
Ella Murdoch
Tiago Olival
Tom Oliver
Leonard Opai
Noah Richardson
Bo Skelton
Sienna Smith
Ella Sorensen
Lennox Southwell
Jasmine Springall
Zane Tanner
Tyler Thurstkettle
Owen Wells
Chantelle Whippy
Sophie Whittaker
Riley Wilkes

Bronze Medallion (35)

Georgia Almond
Olivier Beaumont
Jarrah Bell
Amanda Budrodeen
Joshua Correia
Alana Crutcher
Maggie Day
Grace Dyer
Oscar Earle
Bella Fleming
Benjamin Greenrod
Sienna Horner
Nathan Illes
Mikaila Keers
Jane Lanham
Bruce Lill
Jed Loader
Kobi Markey

Lachlan Morgan
Samuel Morgan
Mitchell Muley
Bernadette Pittams
Rylan Pritchard
Monika Rimsaite
Tevita Ruhen
Tomas Sanchez
Stephen Sawyer
Kobe Sorensen
Felicity Teirney
Lang Thompson
Natalie Thurstkettle
Mitchell Travers
Harry Tsouskas
Vincent van de Graaff
Lahni Woodger

Resuscitation (30)

Mark Anders
Jarrah Bell
Lachlan Boyling
David Cannings
Aden Clarke
Belinda Cooper
Stephen Cooper
Laura Cropp
Maggie Day
Oscar Earle
Bella Fleming
Alan Freeman
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Nathan Illes
Mikaila Keers
Megan Kessey
Jane Lanham
Dianna Mackay
Lachlan Morgan
Armando Rojas
Andres Sanchez
Tomas Sanchez
Anthony Sobb
Felicity Teirney
Lang Thompson
Cooper Travers
Melissa Withers
Taj Withers
Lahni Woodger

Resuscitation [AID] (2)

Leah Rampoldi
Rhian Greenrod

IRB Crew Certificate (15)

Nathan Boggiss
Kane Butterfield
James Doyle
Nathan Illes
Jane Lanham
Lachlan Morgan
Spyros Papadatos
Zach Pauling
Tomas Sanchez
Tobie Smith
Geoffrey Streater
Felicity Teirney
James Whittaker
Anastasia Wilson
David Young

Silver Medallion IRB Driver (7)

Jordan Alves
Ryan Alves
Hannah Berman
Daniel Bredell
Stephen Cooper
Tulley Lane
John Olival

First Aid (43)

Mark Anders
Paul Argall
Bill Brander
Geoffrey Budd
David Cannings
Karen Chapman
Belinda Cooper
Emily Cropp
Andrew Davis
Liam Davis
Monika Di Maio
Zachary Diefenbach
Tadhg Doyle-Murrell
Martin Fulton
Brett Furniss
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Kane Hughes
Megan Kessey
Phoebe Kessey
Hailey Lane
Kathleen Lane
Tulley Lane
Dianna Mackay
Emily Maythers
Susan McCaughtrie
Julie Mckinnery
Lachlan Moyle

Merivale Nesbitt
Spyros Papadatos
Anita Pryke
Warren Rennie
Trevor Rikihana
Armando Rojas
Luis Rudenas
Tomas Sanchez
Stephen Sawyer
Tobie Smith
Anthony Sobb
Geoffrey Streater
Steven West

First Aid [AID] (1)

Stephen Warren

Advanced Resuscitation Techniques Cert with HLTAID0015 (29)

Mark Anders
Bill Brander
Geoffrey Budd
David Cannings
Karen Chapman
Emily Cropp
Andrew Davis
Zachary Diefenbach
Tadhg Doyle-Murrell
Martin Fulton
Brett Furniss
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Lee Howell
Elissa Hughes
Megan Kessey
Dianna Mackay
Emily Maythers
Lachlan Moyle
Merivale Nesbitt
Anita Pryke
Warren Rennie
Trevor Rikihana
Luis Rudenas
Tomas Sanchez
Tobie Smith
Anthony Sobb
Geoffrey Streater
Steven West

Assessor Advance Resuscitation Techniques (3)

Brett Furniss
Elissa Hughes
Anita Pryke

Facilitator First Aid (1)

Lee Howell

Probationary TAF (1)

Susan McCaughtrie

Radio Operator Certificate (11)

Amanda Budrodeen
Alana Crutcher
Grace Dyer
Sienna Horner
Bruce Lill
Kobi Markey
Bernadette Pittams
Monika Rimsaite
Tevita Ruhen
Natalie Thurstkettle
Harry Tsouskas

SSV Operator (16)

Ryan Alves
Lockyer Barnes
Daniel Bredell
Kane Butterfield
Emily Cropp
Andrew Davis
Jason De Francesco
Lucy Flanagan
Susan McCaughtrie
Ryan McGrath
Gregory McKee
John Olival
Ariane Sharpe
Chad Springall
Jeremy Thearle
Charlie Winkelmeier

Control a level 1 incident (2)

Joel Wiseman
Kane Hughes

Flood Water Rescue Awareness Online Course (2)

Anthony Sobb
Graeme Lanham

Provide Advanced Resuscitation (1)

Rodger Tranter

Provide Emergency Care for Suspected Spinal Injury (2)

Lachlan Moyle
Zachary Diefenbach

Provide Pain Management (2)

Lachlan Moyle
Zachary Diefenbach

Junior Activity Management Course (1)

Colin Bulloch

Age Manager Course (18)

Karolin Baer
Belinda Cooper
Stephen Cooper
Brett Davis
Angeliki Gouliaditis
Sandra Hoerr
Jodie Maguire
Ross McCrone
Brendan Mott
Nick Papadatos
Claire Prince
Michael Prince
Natalie Rikihana
Craig Steen
Alicia Tsouskas
Harry Tsouskas
Kathryn Walton
Thomas Wells

Child Safe Awareness (15)

Jared Barclay
Belinda Cooper
Stephen Cooper
Sean Gale
David Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Ronald Hargreaves
Clifford Hook
Brendan MacNamara
Susan McCaughtrie
Armando Rojas
Mark Steed
Nicole Sweetman
Kerry Williams
Joel Wiseman

2020-2021 SLS EDUCATION AWARDS

North Cronulla SLSC - Award	2021-22	2020-21	2019-20	3 year Average
Surf Rescue Certificate	33	39	32	35
Bronze Medallion	35	33	45	38
Silver Medallion Beach Management	0	9	0	3
IRB Crew Certificate	15	12	12	13
Silver Medallion IRB Driver	7	0	3	3
Advanced Resuscitation Techniques Certificate with HLTAID0015	29	10	16	18
Spinal Management	0	1	1	0
Gold Medallion	0	0	0	0
Resuscitation Certificate	32	47	0	26
Radio Operators Certificate	11	7	0	6
First Aid	43	17	0	20
Cert IV in Training and Assessment (TAE40166)	0	1	0	0
Trainers Cluster Units	0	0	3	1
Training Officer - Combined	4	2	3	3
Assessor Cluster Units	0	2	0	1
Assessor - Combined	3	2	0	2
SSV Operator Induction	16	13	17	15
Total Awards Per Season	228	195	132	185

Surf ED Awards (Nippers)	2021-22	2020-21	2019-20	3 year Average
Surf Play One - Under 6	33	40	48	40
Surf Play Two - Under 7	37	47	70	51
Surf Aware One - Under 8	36	43	70	49
Surf Aware Two - Under 9	37	41	41	39
Surf Safe One - Under 10	35	41	56	44
Surf Safe Two - Under 11	31	46	44	40
Surf Smart One - Under 12	40	32	43	38
Surf Smart Two - Under 13	31	37	32	33
Total Surf Ed Awards per season	280	327	404	337

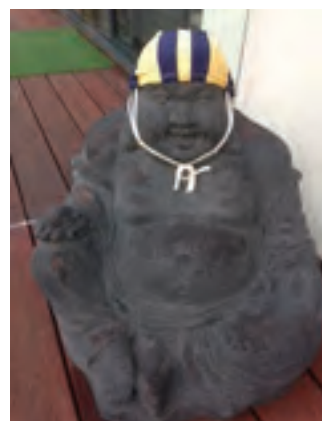
Age Managers Award	18	0	21	13
--------------------	----	---	----	----



SECTION #4 LIFESAVING

LIFESAVING DIRECTOR'S REPORT

The challenges did not stop again this season with covid dominating the obstacles we had to face. Setting patrols for the upcoming season was always going to be testing, not knowing who will be coming back... will the beach actually be open or starting at a later month... if we do come back, do we have competition, what carnivals will be on and when, to top it off our beach was hammered all season by huge surf and winter weather condition that produced a frustrating season.



With the uncertainty and challenges though it was no surprise that our great club supported each other and the community to fulfilled our obligations with "No Lives Lost" ... THANK YOU ALL for your tremendous support to our club and the community, lifesaving is our DNA at Nth Cronulla and I'm humbled to see our members supporting each other and their obligations each season, no matter what the conditions.

12 patrol teams with 331 members completed 10,278 of patrolling hours, 100 rescues and 2,622 preventative actions; we had 9 new patrol captain or

vice captains step up and take on the role and 17 members completed over 100 patrol and lifesaving support hours.

Congratulations to our first full year of SRC members and also the U14 SRC members who experienced their introductory lifesaving season, the quality of nipper education and enthusiasm coming through to the senior section and the way they conduct themselves is exceptional, Junior section should be proud: well-done Colin and the JAG committee, squad leaders, parents and our great education team lead by Anita Pryke, definitely future

leaders with these SRC members, great to have you on board and part of the lifesaving family.

The presentation night gave the club an opportunity to recognise and acknowledge great achievements throughout the year and before I get onto the Lifesaving awards, congratulations to all our competitors, Nth Cronulla continues to produce unbelievable results each season and to have your family and friends there made it even more special, a lot of hard work, well done.



Well done to Geoff Streater - Norm Rees Award for best club person, Alan Freeman- James Peryman Award for overall Lifesaving, Ben Smollett - Patrons Award, Graeme Lanham - Senior Club Captain Award, Liam Davis - Junior Club Captain Award and Tash Hargreaves for the Tom Payne Award, all well-deserved and great members of our club.

Tomas Sanchez - "Dave Cotter Junior Lifesaver of the year": Fantastic young Lifesaver who has shown dedication to Lifesaving at such a young age, already achieved his SRC, Bronze Medallion, Advanced Resus Technique, IRB Crewman awards and patrolled nearly 65 hours this season, well done mate!

Sam Freeman - "Brendan Lynch Senior Lifesaver of the year Award": Sam's a quiet achiever who continues to dedicate his time as IRB section leader, what you don't see is the many hours he spends maintaining the engines and boats, training crewman and drivers while creating an environment and pathway for our members that supports the growth of our club, add 168 hrs of patrolling this season and you have a deserved recipient off this award, thank you Sam!

North Cronulla continue to be leaders in the Education field, and I thank Anita and her team for the time and dedication towards improving our members abilities, skills and mentoring our younger members through their journey to becoming a lifesaver, well done team!

Helen, Glenn-Marie, and Tash, thank you so much for your continued support, I would go insane if it were not for your great help throughout the season, I really appreciate what you do.

To finish off I would like to thank our President Geoff Budd, Secretary Donna Hargreaves, Club Captain Dave Waugh, and the board for their continued support of Lifesaving, we are in for another challenging year with the development but confident with the board and our members we will push through all that comes our way

Look forward to seeing you on the beach next season

Jamie Primmer
Lifesaving Director

PATROL AWARDS 2021-2022

100+ HOURS PATROL

Name	Patrolled Hours (Excluding Penalty Hours)
Anthony Sobb	224.5
Alan Freeman	220.5
Timothy Thomas	214.0
Megan Kessey	191.8
Samuel Freeman	168.3
Armando Rojas	134.8
Donna Hargreaves	131.5
Caden McDonald	126.0
Natasha Hargreaves	122.8
Mark Anders	118.5
Hannah Berman	115.5
Graeme Lanham	115.3
Melissa Thomas	109.0
Elissa Hughes	108.0
Geoffrey Budd	100.8

PATROL HOURS - SYDNEY BRANCH

RWC Support Ski Service

Ash Arundell - 54.50 hours
Kane Hughes - 19.50 hours
Samuel Keppel - 5.5 hours
Joel Wiseman - 4 hours

Duty Officers/RCOs

Kane Hughes - 123 hours
Joel Wiseman - 82.5 hours





100% PATROL ATTENDANCE 2021-2022

Name	Total Years
Ryan Alves	1
Andrew Davis	1
Liam Davis	1
Maggie Day	1
Oscar Earle	1
Matthew Jessop	1
Navrin Johnston	1
Craig Kelk	1
Noah Lister	1
Dianna Mackay	1
Susan McCaughtrie	1
Liam McGrath	1
Raffael Mramor	1
Sophie Papadatos	1
Felicity Teirney	1
Geoff Streater	1
Mitchell Travers	1
Luke Villagrand	1
Daniel Bredell	2
Kane Butterfield	2
Daniel Bredell	2
Laura Cropp	2
Brett Furniss	2
Tomas Sanchez	2
Darby Thompson	2

Name	Total Years
Cooper Travers	2
Taj Withers	2
Aden Clarke	3
Stuart Clarke	3
Michael de Francesco	3
Jason de Francesco	3
Nicholas Kirby	3
Caden McDonald	3
Sean Nener	3
Anastasia Wilson	3
Armando Rojas	3
Hannah Berman	4
Sophie Crawford	4
Lucy Flanagan	4
Donna Hargreaves	4
Lily Hook	4
Phoebe Kessey	4
Graeme Lanham	4
Tyler Maddern	4
Ariane Sharpe	4
Jessica Walmsley	4
Katlynn Cogan	5
Tulley Lane	5
Tamsyn Sharpe	5
Megan Kessey	6

Name	Total Years
Dane Bofinger	6
Geoffrey Budd	6
Lucy Green	6
Zane Lewis	6
James Primmer	6
Rodger Tranter	6
David Cannings	6
Connor Dillon	7
Harrison Maddern	7
Emily Maythers	7
Alexandra Rampoldi	7
Jarrod Tranter	8
Anthony Sobbb	8
Natasha Hargreaves	9
Mark Anders	11
Bill Brander	11
Alan Freeman	12
Elissa Hughes	12
Jeffrey O'Loughlin	12
Gladys Honer	13
Samuel Freeman	14
Melissa Thomas	15
Timothy Thomas	15
Martin Fulton	16
Amanda Duran	19

SECTION #5 MEMBER SERVICES

OPERATIONS DIRECTORS REPORT

A huge thank you to all members for their support of Project Phoenix. This is no doubt the biggest project undertaken by the club, which will set the club up financially for future generations.



Lahey Constructions are pushing forward with the demolition stage followed by the construction. Which will be exciting to watch as it's been years in the making. Time lapsed cameras have also been set up to record the process, accessible from the club's website.

The Peryman Pool plant room will be undergoing an upgrade as part of Project Phoenix. Development of this upgrade will substantially improve the water quality and clarity. It will also introduce a modern heating system meeting all new standards.

It's a magnificent achievement by Craig McKinnery, Geoff Budd, Ben Smollet and everyone else involved in the project. I am looking forward to seeing the Nippers and Senior Club Members enjoy the new facilities of the next new era of North Cronulla Surf Club.

Seeing the removal of club equipment and memorabilia from this great and proud club was bittersweet. It highlighted the bad state of repair the club was in, it was a mammoth task to close down and move the equipment. I wish to thank Patrol members, the Chargers, boat section, nipper parents, IRB section, historical group and all who helped this happen.

The historical group have moved allowing them to continue their important work recording our club's history. The removal of tonnes of rubbish was possible with the help of our sponsor Remondis. Containers are now located out the front of the club housing lifesaving equipment to ensure the continuation of patrols. The boat and IRB sections relocated to Ampol Kurnell. The board and ski sections arranged storage of all their equipment. A special thanks to our president Geoff Budd for his leadership and organisation skills through this process.



COVID-19 continued to disrupt lifesaving, education, training, and competition. Even under those trying conditions so many people stepped up and endeavoured to excel.

Congratulations to the education team lead by Anita Pike for the many awards achieved by members this year. Lifesaving and patrol members overcome a difficult year as the club closed before season end. Not to mention the relocation of all their equipment, now located out the front of the club. Large seas and adverse weather also closed and affected our beaches many weekends. Congratulations to all patrolling members for keeping our beach safe.

PROJECT PHOENIX REPORT

The IRB section headed up by Sam Freeman performed a great job this season, they trained and certified many IRB drivers and crew members this year. I wish you success in your upcoming competition season.

Congratulations to all members from the U13 to Master competitors at the Australian Titles. We bought home many winning medals from all disciplines of surf lifesaving. Congratulations on all on your efforts throughout the season. And a special congratulations to those who achieved State and Australian medals. An amazing accomplishment for the time, effort, and adversity all of you overcame this year.

Thank you to Michael Kent and Pat Hunt for their efforts and work in maintaining the fitness room.



Congratulations to Michael Bofinger and family on the launch of his father's surf boat, The Bill Bofinger. The Bill Bofinger is already an Australian Gold winning boat thanks to the Women's A crew, swept by Mark Macdonald.

Thank you to the Board of Directors for their ongoing support.

Geoff Streater
Operations Director



We are Go! It is with great pleasure and a sense of immense relief that I can communicate to our membership that we have started construction on Project Phoenix with the handover of the site to Lahey Constructions Pty Ltd on 1st March 2022.

During the season we had to achieve many critical milestones, achievements and deliverables before we could hand the site over to Lahey constructions and these are listed below:

- **October 2021** - Project Phoenix Special General Meeting;
- **November 2021** - AS4902-2000 (Amended) General Conditions of Contract for Design and Construct executed with Lahey Constructions;
- **November 2021** - Agreement for Lease (AFL) and Lease Annexures & Disclosure statement executed with Feros Hotel Group;
- **January 2022** - Deed of Agreement executed with Sutherland Shire Council;
- **March 2022** - Deed of Guarantee (Loan) executed with Sutherland Shire Council;
- **January 2022** - Council has installed and commissioned temporary toilet facilities located on northern end of Dunningham Park;



- **January 2022** - Project Phoenix Special General Meeting;
- **February 2022** - Council installed and commissioned temporary Lifeguard and First Aid demountable on front lawn;
- **February 2022** - Surf club temporary containers located on front lawn;
- **February 2022** - Removal and storage of our photos and memorabilia completed;
- **February 2022** - Relocation and storage of surf club lifesaving, educational, competition and administration completed;
- **March 2022** - Construction Certificate (Demolition)
- **March 2022** - Loan agreement with NAB executed;
- **March 2022** - Site handover and establishment
- **March 2022** - Demolition works started.



We could not achieve these critical milestones and wonderful achievements without the continued support of our members, the dedication of the Board of Directors and Executive support the project and from a personal perspective the continued and understanding support from my family.

Over the next 12 to 18 months, there will be many challenges we need to address with the building programme and manage the present and ongoing

impact of global supply chain issues, climate change with current La Nina event, building resource and material cost pressures, COVID 19 impact of staffing and the general challenge on a building project of this size.

At the time of writing this report, we have just been advised of potential asbestos material in the fill material under sections of the ground floor concrete slab around the location of council change rooms and amenities. We have engaged the appropriate qualified and experienced environmental company to perform additional testing on the site and provide the required reports and updated recommendation of the classification of the fill.

This is a classic example of a challenge and issue that we will need to address during the construction programme and then comply with the NSW Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) guidelines and the associated DA Consent Condition.

The construction programme has been impacted by the extremely poor weather experienced over the April to early May 2022 period plus delay due to potential asbestos finding and my estimate it will be extended out into June or July 2023 for the expected Practical Completion date.

A project of this size would not be possible without the support and financial contributions of Sutherland Shire Council, NSW Government via NSW Office of Sport Surf Club Facilities Program (SCFP) and Australian Government via the Department of Infrastructure, Transport, Cities and Regional Development Communities Development Grants (CDG) programme and the financial support of our sponsors and the personal time and effort of our members during the last season. We acknowledge this support as a critical factor to the success of the project and on behalf of the members we extend our appreciation and gratitude for this continued support.

After nearly 10 years of dreaming, planning, fund raising and countless meetings, conference calls, many sleepless nights and producing and reviewing hundreds of documents and reports, we have finally commenced work on Project Phoenix and look forward to moving into our wonderful new surf club building complex in 2023.

Yours in surf life saving

Craig McKinnery
Deputy President



HISTORIAN COMMITTEE REPORT

Bob Hanson (Historian)
John (Tubby) Turner (Assistant Historian)
Beth Boggiss
Kevin Boggiss
Noelene Edson
Darien Fleming
Helen Hanson
Julie Larsen
Ted Larsen OAM +
Margaret Sorensen

FEATURES OF THE NEW BUILDING

"Recreation Hall, Billiard Room, Associate Members Lounge & Dressing Rooms, Private Locker for every Member, Extensive Sun Baking Areas, Handball Courts, Spacious Sun and Shade Verandahs, Shower & Massage Rooms."

Above is an excerpt from the poster promoting our proposed new clubhouse back in 1937 (see picture to the right).

"There is no future without a past, because what is to be, cannot be imagined except as a form of repetition." (Siri Hustvedt) The members of the Historical Committee understand this and strive to maintain the history of the club, whether it's the physical history ie the maintenance of historical documents such as that below or the digitising of members achievements.

The difficult conditions we have all endured with firstly Covid then with the renovation and rebuilding of the clubhouse have not dampened the team's enthusiasm. If anything, we are keener than ever to ensure the maintenance of NCSLC history.

Thanks to Geoff Streater, the committee now meets weekly in a comfortable environment close by. We are about to embark on digitising all of the clubs records. We envisage this project to be a lengthy one but one which will see North Cronulla's records as modern as their building.

Thank you to Glenn Marie and Helen for their ongoing assistance. It wouldn't be possible to do our job without their help.

Bob Hanson

Historian



Club Building 1937 (poster and photo)



SEA-LICE RUGBY REPORT

The 2021 season was again COVID affected and after 2 Women's 7's Tournaments and 9 rounds the season was cancelled.

The season highlight for the men was winning the Harry Gibbons Plate at the Annual Surf Club Round hosted by Southern Districts Rugby Club, beating the opposition in a nail biter, Chris Charlton scored 2 tries & Lachlan Coffey kicking the conversion to win on the bell

In the final season wash up the men were sitting in 4th position and shaping up well for the run into the finals

The women's squad continued to flourish with good recruitment & they again improved their standings in the Waratah's Sydney Women's 7's Competition

2021 Club Awards went to following persons at Presentation Day on the 28th of November:

Best & Fairest

Cloe Whelan & Kurt Rumsey

Player's Player

Kirra Nuttel & Chris Charlton

Most Improved

Lucy Livanes & Sean Castro

Patron's Award

Trish Cowan

Spectator of the Year

Ebony Rose

The AGM in February saw our 2022 Committee elected:

Club Patron

John Turner

Club President

Jon Brennan

Vice President & Old Boys / Girls

Rod Pulbrook

Club Administrator

Frank Schreuder

Club Captain

Nic Kirby

7's Co-ordinator

Trish Cowan

Women's Manager & Socials

Millie Thompson

Gear Steward

Stephen Kirby

Women's Coaches

Mick Spurr

Mark Lea

Nic Kirby

Men's Coaches

Joel Smith

Tom Rampoldi

Thanks go out to our great sponsors, many honouring their commitment to Sealice Rugby, even though they had been impacted by COVID and our season had been cut short

Southern Districts Rugby Club again committed to supporting Rugby in their area by continuing their support of Sealice Rugby, enabling us to play on a 1st rate Rugby Paddock and use their Club Rooms for our post-match functions, thanks to Brad Devine and Paul Ridoutt and the Southern Districts Club for their assistance

The North Cronulla President & Board of Directors have once more ensured that Sealice Rugby is a viable and thriving section of this great Surf Club and we appreciate the weight of their support

The North Cronulla Admin Staff again did a fantastic job managing our financials and we sincerely thank them for this work

Game day staff were numerous and thank you for your time

I'd like to thank Dean Glasson for taking on the unenviable role as a member of the NSW Subbies Judiciary for the 2021 season, replacing Brad May who had served as our rep in the 2020 season

Once again it would be remiss of me to not congratulate Frank Schreuder on the amount of work, effort, and energy he brings to his role as the Club Administrator. Frank is definitely an ideas man and the mover and shaker at Sealice Rugby



Without Club members like these we would not be the envy of every team in the NSW Subbies, thank you

Finally, I would like to thank Mark Smith who stepped down from his coaching roles at the completion of the 2021 season

Bunga coached the Men's XV for 3 years, his coaching record will be read as follows

2018 Meldrum Cup Premiers

31-12 vs Engadine

2019 Jeffery Cup Runner's Up

26-27 vs Burraneer

2020 Jeffery Cup

3rd Place

Bunga passed the reigns to his son Joel in 2021 and remained as Assistant Coach

Bunga pulled on the boots in 2018 to cement his place at North Cronulla Sealice Rugby, playing the first of several games when needed, earning himself a coveted Sealice Players Cap and an invitation to the Sealice Old Boys Annual Luncheon

Thanks Bunga its been great having you on board

Itchy Itchy Itchy

Jon Brennan

Sea-Lice President





LADIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Another season has come and gone. During the past couple of years of restrictions there were no events then all of a sudden, we are back and had a busy schedule of events.



North Cronulla Ladies Committee (LC) has been around since 1928 over the decades North Cronulla really have been fortunate to have these women fundraising monies for our club sections, throwing fabulous events for our life members and boat launches.

June 2021

Our Blue and Gold Presentation night was held at Woollooware Golf Club and the LC decorated the room it was great to see the members come together and a good night was had by all, just in time as after that weekend we all went back into lockdown.

December 2021

North Cronulla hosted a Life Members Lunch which the Ladies Committee coordinator for 65 guests upstairs in the Judd room a lovely afternoon was had. We followed up this Luncheon the next week with the annual North Cronulla Christmas Carnival, our LC was in full swing over the two days as we provided breakfast, morning tea and lunch for 40 plus officials and water safety members.

January 2022

The Ladies Committee hosted the Bill Bofinger boat launch, what a beautiful afternoon the LC prepped and cooked we still had covid restrictions, and the ladies did a fabulous job providing each and every guest scrumptious food that was taken around on platters.

February 2022

After many years of planning our club is finally in preparation for the renovations, there was a very huge skip bin out the

front of club the LC spent the morning dare I say throwing away all broken and unused equipment from the kitchen. I am sure there were a few items that had been there for decades. The Ladies Committee is looking forward to our new club surroundings and carrying on the tradition of supporting the club through many functions and events.

I would like to thank our LC - A fabulous group of ladies each and every one very much appreciated:

Julie McKinnery
Julie Brown
Alison Bofinger
Julie Howell
Maryanne Macnamara
Gladys Honer
Kaylene Morgan
Nikki Kirby
Jackie Primmer
Katrina Robson

I would like to thank and acknowledge the following always there in support:

President - Geoff Budd

Patron - Warren Rennie

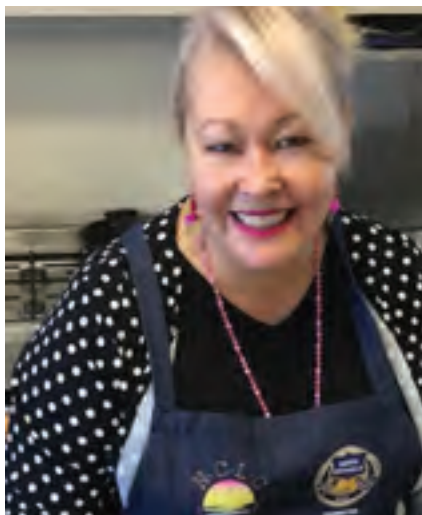
Administration Director -
Donna Hargreaves

Media - Barb Maythers

Office Ladies - Glen Marie, Helen

Our suppliers - Blake from Grills on
Wheels, Shire Florist

Amanda Duran
NCLC President



SECTION #6

SURF SPORTS

COMPETITION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

As I reflect on the 2021/2022 Surf Life Saving season it can only be seen as a season which highlighted the resilience, pride and tenacity of all members in particular the patrolling and competitors of the North Cronulla Surf Club.

The season was pitted with covid lockdowns and restrictions and uncertainty of location and times of events including the Aussie Titles. This was coupled with the great work of the Surf Club Executive in securing the development of our new Surf Club which brought about further challenges having the surf club close for renovation. Short term pain for long term gain was the call of the day.

I congratulate the Team Managers and Coaches as they soldiered on and grew their sections and trained in a very competent and professional manner throughout the season. There was a definite link between the sections, worthy of note was the strong links between youth and seniors being outstanding. The abovementioned challenges brought about a strong team environment and each section put them on the backburner to help each other with the logistics to enter, travel and compete at the highest level.



The Aussie Titles were changed from Perth to Kurrawa Beach on the Gold Coast with the surf conditions requiring further movement of events to North Kirra. With the following competitors achieving the pinnacle of Australian Champions Gold Medallists: -

YOUTH CHAMPIONSHIPS

U15 Female 2km Beach Run
Sari McKee

U13 Female Beach Flags
Kaitlyn Williams

U15 Male Beach Flags
Kobe Sorensen

U15 Male Beach Sprints
Kobe Sorensen

U4 & U15 Mixed 2 Person R&R
Palm Trees: Kirra Hodge and Lily Thearle

OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

U19 Female Beach Sprint
Lucy Flanagan

U17 Male Surf Board Riding
Cruz McKee

Open Female Beach Relay

Team A: Alex, Leah, Emily Rampoldi and Lucy Flanagan

Open Female Surf Boat

Funky's Open Women: Alysha Lerond, Hayley Urquhart, Katlynn Cogan, Maggie Mahoney and Sweep Mark McDonald

On behalf of competition group of the North Cronulla Surf Club would like to thank the Executive as well as our friends and family members who do a power of work, support and encouragement for our members to compete to our full potential.

Thank you to each and every competitor, manager and coach for a great season. I am proud to present each Team Managers report. Already looking forward to the upcoming season.

Jeff Loy

Competition Director



SENIOR OFFICIAL'S CO-ORDINATOR REPORT

Whilst this Season saw Covid-19 and hazardous surf conditions interrupt the surf sports calendar, North Cronulla continued its proud tradition of providing experienced and dedicated officials to all local, Branch, State and National senior carnivals.



I thank all our North Cronulla officials for their contribution through many hours of volunteer service for the benefit of North Cronulla's competitors and the SLSC surf sports community. Special mention to the following officials who continue to go above and beyond with the number of carnivals they attend to support our members, Mike Day; Dave Hargreaves; Donna Hargreaves; Megan Kessey, Tony de Francesco; Buzz Piddington; Tash Hargreaves and Ron Hargreaves.

It must be noted that our senior carnival officials exceed the ratios required as per the competitor-official ratio, sometimes the best represented amongst the clubs at many carnivals. This distinction was reflected not only in numbers, but in the number of senior leadership positions held across all areas of competition - whether it be water, beach, R&R, boats IRBs.

Several of our officials backed up and assisted at many junior carnivals which ensured that our junior competitors could compete this season.

I wish to congratulate Dave Hargreaves for his elevation to Senior Official and

look forward to seeing him in more leadership roles in the future, Dave is a great mentor to our Officials and is happy to donate his time to assist new officials coming through.

I thank Wil Walles for again working with nipper parents to increase the number of officials in the junior ranks. These large numbers that are now qualified will make a great difference to the running of Junior Carnivals next season. I also congratulate Wil for having the success of his recruitment drive recognised by a nomination for the Official of the Year in the Surf Life Saving Sydney Branch Awards of Excellence 2021-22.

In closing, I'd like to thank all the officials who have served our Club during the 2021-22 season for their time, effort, camaraderie and for mentoring our younger officials. I look forward to working with you all again in the 2022-23 surf lifesaving season.

Andrew Sharpe

Senior Officials Co-Ordinator

TOURING TEAM REPORT

For North Cronulla competitors and their supporters, 2022 was a year to look forward to, with the State Titles to be held not too far away on the beautiful Sydney Northern Beaches in early March and the Australian Titles to be held again back up at the notorious Kurrawa Beach on Queensland's Gold Coast in early April.



Unfortunately, due to circumstances beyond anyone's control (floods, water quality and big seas), SLSNSW made the difficult decision to cancel the 2022 Open and Masters State Titles.

Not to be deterred, North Cronulla's Competitors, Section Leaders, Officials and Management continued to prepare for the Aussies with the Youth of North Cronulla, carrying the spirit and cap of Zane West into competition, hitting the sand and water for **DAY 1** action and immediately exploded on to the medal dais with two Gold, two Silver and one Bronze. Kobe Sorensen you are a star as are your sprinting buddies in Ella, Luke and Sari. It wouldn't be a true Aussies if North Cronulla didn't feature in R and R action and to Kate, Chloe, Reagan, Sophia, Felicity and Jane you certainly did not disappoint.

DAY 2 of Youth saw the Gold rush continue with three new Aussie Champs crowned, Kobe Sorensen continuing to dominate, taking out the beach/flag double with the energy of Zane

West with him all the way, Sari McKee effortlessly winning the 2k once again and inaugural Champ Kaitlyn Williams taking out the U/13 Female Flags. The R and R Girls once again not disappointing anyone chipping in with one more Silver and one Bronze Medal.

DAY 3 & 4 saw the young and the old of North Cronulla competing and more success emerged with Cruz McKee surfing his way to Gold and Holly Sheldrick demonstrating her strength and composure to take home the Bronze in the U/14 Flag with the ageless Warwick Cavanagh sprinting his way to a Silver and Bronze in the Masters 70-74 years Beach and Flags.

DAY 5 and it was time for the Boats to hit the water with Five North Cronulla Masters crews prepared to face the testing conditions, coming away with two Silver and one Bronze Medal, also it was a day for the NC Chargers Teams to shine with many Final placings earned in the Taplin and Board relay events.

DAY 6 and it was a day and night for the Young Stars of North Cronulla to shine. Lucy Flanagan was the shining star of the Kurrawa Night in taking home the Gold Medal for the U/19 Beach Sprint and earlier in what was a momentous day for the North Cronulla Boat Section, Two U/19 Male Boat Crews, The Adrenalin and The Weapons, battled tricky and tough conditions through heats, quarters and semi's to eventually both secure a spot in the six boat Final. Under the expert guidance of sweeps Dave Young and Vaughn Meldrum the two crews attacked the conditions and came away with a Silver and a very hard earned Fifth position. Back at the surfing it was Lucas Correia producing the goods in a very hotly contested U/14 shortboard final to secure the Bronze. Not to be forgotten on an amazing day were the efforts of many a NC Charger who made Finals on the day, Emily, Sophie, Brea, Tiarne, Bella, Lahni and Leah Rampoldi flying for a Fourth in the Open Women Sprint.



DAY 7 was the Night that North Cronulla were crowned Back to Back Australian Champions. The Kurrawa Night was electric as many a North Cronulla Member and Supporter joined the Club's Patron, President, Club Captain and Super Coaches Damien Bulian and Tom Rampoldi in lining the Beach Sprint Track to witness and cheer home an incredible Team of amazing athletes. It was Alex Rampoldi powering to the lead in the first leg of the Open Women's Beach Sprint Relay Final of Australia and then making a clean change to hand over to Emily Rampoldi who ran an amazing second leg before a sweetly timed change over to the reigning U/19 Sprint Champ in Lucy Flanagan for the third leg, with Lucy keeping North Cronulla in the lead it was time for the critical third and final baton change to Leah Rampoldi, a Mighty North Cronulla roar erupted as the change was clean and clinical and the sight of a rampaging Rampoldi bringing home Gold for her team for the second Year in succession was something to behold. "GO NORTH CRONULLA"

DAY 8 was R and R and Flag Day for North Cronulla with a Silver Medal and many finals placings coming the North Cronulla R and R section's way, once again it was another impressive performance from Kristine Whitford and her incredible Section at an Aussie Titles. With night falling on the Kurrawa sand it was again time for the North Cronulla Beach Section to take center stage and with the North Cronulla Cheer Squad in full voice the efforts of Lucy Flanagan, Alex Rampoldi and Leah Rampoldi were rewarded with more podium finishes, two Silver and one Bronze, 2022 was an incredible Australian Titles for this group of amazing Athletes and Coaches.

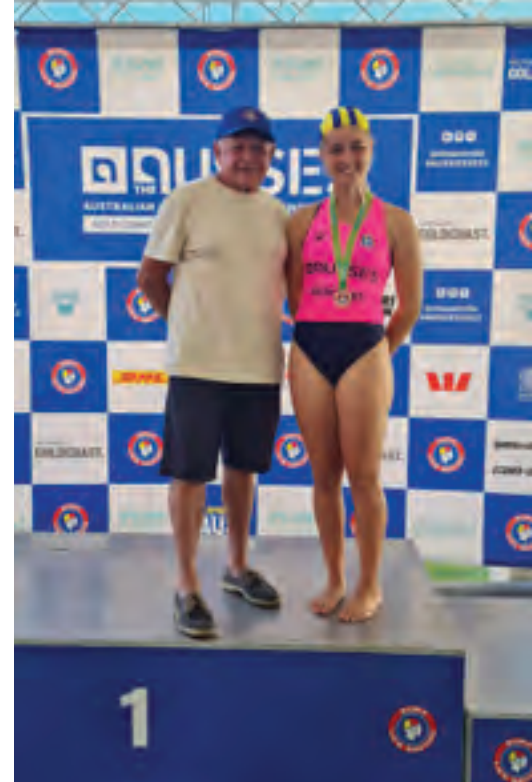
DAY 9, Finals Day and the Blue and Gold of North Cronulla were in it to Win It. March Past, Chargers and Boats, the Blue and Gold were there for all to see. To our Finalists on the last day of Competition, Cruz, Emily, Josh, Sophie, Bella, Lahni, Open March Past, Boaties, congratulations on a wonderful Aussies. The most popular Medal of the day went to North Cronulla's very own Will Budd who took home the Bronze in the Open Male Board, a very special human is our Will and the tears that flowed, not only from North Cronulla eyes but from many of Will's adversaries, is testament to the respect that Will is held in Surf Club circles, and how good was it to see Cruz McKee also lining up in the Final alongside many legends of the Board discipline. The long and proud history of North Cronulla March Past was also kept alive today with our U/23 Team bringing home the Bronze.

The 2022 North Cronulla Touring Team deserved to finish these Titles on a high, to the Managers, Officials, Competitors, Section Leaders, Tent Fairies and Supporters, it is what you deserved, led by Jeff Loy, Donna Hargreaves and Barb Maythers, the effort and cooperation between all sections on display over ten hard days of Competition is what makes US North Cronulla. Rowing in the "Billy Bof" and with the 'Spirit of Jane Bloor' pushing them pretty much their whole rowing career's, the Girls who make up Funky's Open Women Crew, Katie Cogan, Alysha Lerond, Maggie Mahoney and Hayley Urquart are now the Open Women Boat Champions of Australia, a new Title that North Cronulla can now claim, a Title that would not of been possible if not for the skill, commitment, patience and courage of their sweep Mark "Funky" McDonald.

Barry Schuettrumpf

Touring Team Manager

BEACH SECTION'S REPORT



Wow, what a season for the Charger Beachies finishing strong at Aussies.

- 6 x Gold
- 3 x Silver
- 2 x Bronze
- 5 x 4th place (chocolate medal)
- 2 x 6th place
- 2 x 8th place
- There were also several more finalists, semi-finalists and countless extraordinary achievements.

Such wonderful results for a small but growing beach crew. Thank you must go to our senior crew for embracing the nipper 13/14s and the Sea Turtles into our senior program.

Our beach crew works with the mighty North Cronulla Sea Turtles and adding the 13/14s to our program is a testament of the happy and effective environment in which these talented athletes can help out and enjoy their training. They all carry an unbelievable training ethic.

Our training group grew in size this year with the introduction of 13s & 14s into our program. Ray Masters had the majority of work with the 13s however we as a group embraced the 13s later in the year who were preparing for their first Aussies. Our 14s grew as well and had some outstanding results with Holly Sheldrick smashing a bronze medal. Holly's commitment to training and listening and applying, was a hallmark of this extraordinary bronze medal.

With Ella Sorensen & Alicia Carmen also smashing training and performing above and beyond, this crew coming through is at an exciting stage.

Our 15s girls also had a memorable Aussies. Sari McKee again does it with Gold in the 2km beach run. What an engine this girl has, with such determination, she had to pull out all stops to cross the line in first place. Sari also teamed up with Alicia from the 14s for a great 4th place in the 2km relay. Our 14/15 sprint relay team of Sari McKee, Lilly Thearle, Jessica Hapgood & Malea Ross finished 6th in the Aussies final, which was a great result for our Club and such a wonderful achievement. This team should be so proud not only are they great athletes, but they are easy to train because they commit all of their energy to the session, look, listen and learn is a hallmark of these 4 girls.

Our senior 2km runners were again solid, inspired by Sari McKee's Gold in the 15s, with Lahni Woodger 4th in the 17s 2km, Tiarne McGrath & Lahni Woodger 7th in Open 2km Relay, Tyler Maddern & Ryan McGrath 6th in the 19s 2km Relay & Lahni Woodger & Bella Flemming 4th in the 17s 2km Relay. Many points for our Club.

The 19s water competitors put together a sprint relay team made up of Ryan McGrath, Sax Withers, James Hards & Kyle Meldrum. The guys put in a great



effort and finished 5th in their Semi. Love the enthusiasm these guys have for the club.

In recent years our beachie crew have had a habit of winning "first ever" Gold medals for our Club, Branch, State, Aussies.

- First ever U13's Beach Flags Gold 2022 Aussies
- First ever U14's Beach Flags Gold 2014 Aussies
- First ever 15 year old to win Gold in an Open Event 2017 Aussies
- First ever Open Female Sprint Relay Gold for North Cronulla 2021
- First ever back to back Open Female Sprint Relay Gold for North Cronulla 2021 & 2022
- Second team in recent history of Aussies to win Open Female Sprint Relay Gold back to back

OUR GOLD MEDALISTS

Katelyn Williams - Gold U13 Beach Flags, 9th U13 Sprints

Very young, very quiet but what an awesome mental approach to flags. To win a Gold in your first Aussies is a massive achievement to be remembered forever and something to be very proud of as a Club.

Kobe Sorensen - Gold U15 Sprints & Gold U15 Flags & Silver 14/15 Mixed Beach Sprint Relay

A rising star of the sport. Doing one better than last year's incredible effort. To do the double is such an awesome achievement. How lovely for his family to have both he and his sister in the same silver medal winning relay team. This guy's mindset is something special.

Sari McKee - Gold U15 2km & 4th 2km Relay & Silver U14/15 Mixed Beach Sprint Relay

An unbelievable training ethic with massive results. The perfect example of train hard & results will come. At a young age to already have 3 Aussie Golds speaks volumes of Sari - I'm sure there are many more to come.

Lucy Flanagan - Gold U19 Sprints, Silver U19 Flags, Gold Open Beach Sprint Relay

A Silver medal short of a triple crown. At only 17 years of age to already have 6 Australian Gold Medals is amazing. Lucy is an incredible athlete who loves to train and who is also a wonderful mentor to our younger group. Has never been out of the medals at any Australian Titles she has competed in. Lucy was selected into one of the NSW Super Surf League teams and performed at her best for the team. Lucy's track running has also improved this season with some great results. A true Club person with a big future.

Open Women's Sprint Relay - Alex Rampoldi, Emily Rampoldi, Lucy Flanagan, Leah Rampoldi - Gold

To win Gold in one Aussies Open Sprint Relay final in 2021 is a special achievement, however to back it up the next year and win Gold yet again back

to back, is a massive achievement. Only one other Club, Kurrawa, have ever won back to back titles in this event. Also, the first ever time a North Cronulla team has won this event.

These girls have all come through the North Cronulla nipper system from age 5. To win again with our very own home grown talent, unlike other Clubs which we are competing against, speaks volumes for our North Cronulla program and retention of athletes.

The individual achievements of these four ladies is a testament to their ability to come together in a relay team and win an amazing race. Let's not forget the awesome individual Aussies that these 4 ladies had overall.

Alex Gold Relay Silver Flags
Semi Sprints

Emily Gold Relay Bronze Flags
Semi Sprints

Lucy Gold Relay Silver Flags
Gold Sprints

Leah Gold Relay DNC
4th Sprints

A great man of our Club, Jamie Primmer, once said to myself and the girls back in early nippers on a tour of the Judd Room whilst looking at all of the wonderful past and present champions that our Club has produced, "Look at the wall, so many smiling faces receiving their Gold medals. But look harder and you will see even bigger smiles on the faces of all the 'team members' winning Aussies Gold. Their smiles are bigger and brighter". It is so true and our girls have never forgotten that quote. Thank you Jamie Primmer - take a bow.

"A champion team will always beat a team of champions". This saying doesn't really attribute to these 4 talented athletes, who are all champions in their own rights and then can still come together to be a champion team.

THE INCIDENT

To paint the picture, day 2 of our campaign is relay day. So, every beach athlete in Australia is warming up on the grass area behind Kurrawa Surf Club. Everyone is intense and stony faced for at least 45 minutes. Our guys were going through their usual routine when Lucy stopped and yelled out "Look at this guys"! A red lady bug had landed on her leg. All of a sudden the girls went into fits of laughter rolling around on the ground laughing. Note: the same thing happened in 2021, same time, same event, Gold medal. At that time last year, a red ladybug had landed on Alex and they all said "This is an omen".

Whilst on the ground in fits of laughter all of the athletes from other clubs looked over in dismay as to what was so funny. At that moment I looked at Damien and said "WE GOT THIS". It showed how relaxed the girls were and the fact that they work extremely hard but don't take themselves too seriously. Now to find a red lady bug tattoo that looks masculine...

GROUP ACHIEVEMENTS

- Starting a 2km running program including nippers and seniors
- Again, having the Sea Turtles training with us
- Running fitness programs Mondays
- Bootcamps aimed at Aussie & Nipper competitors
- Alex Rampoldi running beach training sessions for nippers
- Working with 13/14 nippers and absorbing them into our senior program
- Working closely with our junior coaches
- Alex Rampoldi running introduction to weight training for the nippers at the NC gym.
- Through Covid, offering training programs and advice through the lockdown period.
- All senior athletes being mentors to our younger nippers





Because of our shortened season with Covid and Carnivals. I tip my hat to this crew to perform at the highest level required considering our shortened season. Our off season saw people doing zoom programs and the like. The pre-season was limited with covid restrictions and the season proper had its issues. The Metro series was well represented by our younger NC crew enjoying much success. Branch again had limited preparation but amazing results. State was called off so we had a 6 week block of heavy training going into Aussies.

PRE AUSSIES BOOT CAMP

Originally intended for Aussie athletes it quickly grew to a club junior and senior training day and what a day it was, with everybody have a wow of a time. It is funny when you include fun and fitness how everybody doesn't realise just how much work they did. The club then put on a breakfast to everybody's enjoyment. Looking to do more of these next season.

2KM PROGRAM

We established a 2km running fitness program this season on Monday & Fridays and opened it up to all junior and senior members. It became a bit of a hit with athletes needing to top up their fitness reserves for competition.

OUR ATHLETES

Ella Sorensen - An emerging talent that is capable of exciting things. A fantastic result to win a silver medal alongside her brother in the U14/15 Mixed Beach Sprint Relay. Looking forward to her having a full senior season under her belt.

Maleah Ross - Joined our crew later in the season and fit in well and is a very accomplished athlete. Looking forward to see her progress in our beach program next year.

Alicia Carmen - Worked her backside off to fit into teams. Looking forward to see where this girl can go. Has the skill and temperament to achieve high levels.

Jess Hapgood - Once again one of our best trainers. Puts in every session. Making a final at Aussies with your teammates in the 15s Relay was an amazing result for someone who works that hard.

Lily Thearle - Jumps between R&R & Beach and is always welcome at our sessions. Improving every day with her speed and fitness. Involved in everything NC. A true Club person.

Holly Sheldrick - An amazing athlete. To have the mental capacity to overcome the massive hurdle thrown at her was truly inspiring. A bronze medal at her first Aussies. Some unbelievable results leading up and through local carnivals and Branch. Has a big future in our squad.

Luke Jenkins - Another who trains the house down. Listens to instructions and executes the plan well. An individual 4th at his first Aussies is a tremendous result and a silver medal in the U14/15 Mixed Beach Sprint Relay. Can't wait to see this guy with a full senior year under his belt.

Diego Rojas - Pocket rocket who had an amazing state with his 13s team mates and made an Aussie final finishing 8th. Such a great result for him and his family going forward.

Flynn Bulloch, Luke Jenkins, Owen Wells & Diego Rojas - A fabulous team result for these boys making the final and finishing 8th in the U/13/14 Sprint Relay for their first Aussies.

Alex Rampoldi - Now an 8 time Australian Champion and her commitment to training and competing amazes me. Was selected as Captain into one of the NSW Surf League Series teams and went on to achieve mighty results. Added in her work with the juniors from strength training to fitness training and now has a lot of juniors looking up to her. A terrific mentor and NC Club person.

Emily Rampoldi - Another with amazing results. Only her 2nd full year at beach competition and already a double gold medalist and now an individual bronze medalist at Aussies. Hampered by an injury going into early training meant her preparation was shortened. However, that smile on her face when receiving not only her gold medal in the relay but her first every individual medal was an amazing accomplishment. Was selected into one of the NSW Surf League Series teams but had to withdraw due to injury.

Leah Rampoldi - Decided this year was going to concentrate on track running and compete only in running events at Aussies. Giving up on flags actually reduced some stress. With some awesome results coming from previous track meets, I was excited to see her sand running. 4th in an Open sprint final was extraordinary to only have one full season of track under her belt. The sky is the limit. Was selected into one of the NSW Surf League Series teams with great results.

2KM PROGRAM

Jane Lanham, Owen Wells, Flynn Bulloch & Lenny Opai and a number of nippers joined the group of Chargers and also trained the house down. This showed signs of being important to our crew and will continue into next season.



SEA TURTLES

Cooper, Aiden, Laura, Taj, Andreas & Eddie. What an honour it is to have these fine athletes join us at beach training. They also attended our boot camp and club functions. This group of talented athletes is what our club is all about. Looking forward to seeing you guys at training again next season.

13'S CREW

Kaitlyn Williams, Kayla Pryde, Scarlett Hoerr, Taryn Mott. This 13s crew joined us late in the season when preparing for Aussies. So well prepared by Ray Masters. Easy to train, they listen well and perform amazingly.

MASTERS

Warwick Cavanagh & Gladys Honer. Two of the best club people you will ever meet. Putting in and always encouraging the younger guys. Proud NC members.

OLLIE HOARE

Special Note to an Olympic competitor Ollie Hoare. A former North Cronulla beach competitor in the 2km run who this year represented Australia at the Olympics and made the final of the 1500m. What an achievement for an NC member. Well done to one of our own proud NC family.

THANK YOU

I say this all of the time but it can never be said enough - you are only as strong as your front office - thanks to Glenn-Marie & Helen for all of your hard work.

We as Chargers are very lucky to have 3 wonderful ladies working hard behind the scenes to make our Chargers group run like clockwork. Big thank you to our leaders Karla McGrath, Alison Winkelmeier & Barb Maythers for going above & beyond for our section and our Club and leading us all to dizzy heights!

Thanks to our Club President Geoff Budd, Administration Direct Donna Hargreaves, Competition Director Jeff Hoy & Club Captain Dave Waugh for all of your hard work for our Club.

Our Beach Officials, Jason Flanagan, Norm "Buzz" Piddington, Andrew Sharpe, Dave Hargreaves, Ron Hargreaves, Donna Hargreaves, Tash Hargreaves and Clare Hapgood do such a tremendous job. These guys do an amazing job carnival after carnival, year after year. I really take my hat off to you guys.

Thank you to the tent fairies & trailer towers. Not enough is said about these quiet guys that cart our gear around and make sure our beach areas are comfortable for our athletes.

Special thanks to Damien Bulian, we call Damien the 9th immortal. A super coach and Club legend who could well be our newest Life Member and so well deserved. Always passionate, always available, always approachable.

Thank you to Ray Masters guiding and nurturing the nipper juniors of our club. No other Club has a junior and senior program running side by side and achieving such memorable results.

Thanks to the whole NC support crew from parents & athletes to club dignitaries, who take time out of their days to support the beachies from the sidelines and create such a supportive environment and exciting atmosphere.

Thanks to our sponsors Greg Gilbert Real Estate and MacPherson Accounting for their financial loyalty and support. With their help it makes things a whole lot easier.

Tom Rampoldi

Beach Captain
Woolpack

BOARD SECTION'S REPORT



Season 2021/22 done and dusted, another challenging season but filled with so many highs, great results and good times.

We started off the season with yet again covid creating more and more challenges for the chargers with training and just normal life.

I'm so proud of everyone who stuck it out and especially those who made it all the way to Aussies.

We kicked off the season with the triple crown, the summer of surf at Wanda and the Bate Bay gold.

With only a couple of weeks of training under our belts everyone did great with many top place finishes in both individual and team events.

As we moved into the back end of the season after the Christmas and New Year's break, our small but mighty group stepped up the training.

Everyone had amazing attitudes and a willingness to train hard and push themselves to be better.

Everyone went from strength to strength building throughout the back end of the season.

No matter the challenge whether it be branch moving to the bay, the Qld SOS racing in the gutter, State cancelled and Aussies being moved the chargers were always having fun and had a positive attitude.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS FROM THE SEASON:

AUSTRALIAN FINALISTS

Open Male Board Relay - Will Budd, Jake Moses, Dane Bofinger 8th

U19 Male Board Relay - Ryan McGrath, Cruz McKee, Charlie Winkelmeier 9th

U17 Male Board Relay - Cruz McKee, Leo Astridge, Josh Correia - 8th

U14 Board Rescue - Lennox Southwell and Lucas Correia

Open Board final - Cruz McKee and Will Budd

U19 Board final - Sophie Crawford

U17 Board final - Josh Correia

Open Female Taplin semi-finalists - Emily Maythers, Sophie Crawford and Brea Shipley

U19 Female Board Relay and Taplin finalists - Bella Fleming, Lani Woodger and Sophie Crawford. Both Lani and Bella racing up as u/17s.

Wanda SOS

Open Board - Will Budd 1st

U17 board - Cruz McKee 1st

Branch

Open Board Will Budd 1st

U19 Board Ryan McGrath 1st

U17 Board Cruz McKee

Warilla Iron Person Champion

Emily Maythers



CHARGERS BOOT CAMP

Big thanks to Tom and helpers for a great morning. So many people coming together from u13s up to opens training hard and having fun.

I'm so excited for the season ahead, we have a big group coming through and hopefully we continue to build the chargers for years to come.

Congratulations again to all chargers for another outstanding year.

A massive thank you to all our helpers, supporters, tent fairies, coaches, especially camo who helps out with everything from training to water safety at Aussies and Tom Rampoldi who helps us all with strength and conditioning.

Also, the chargers wouldn't be able to do what we do without these 3 amazing ladies Karla McGrath, Alison Winkelmeier and Barb Maythers. They are so busy behind the scenes throughout the whole year and on behalf of all the chargers I'd like to say a massive thank you for everything you all do.

Hopefully see you all next year on the beach. GO NORTH CRONULLA!!!

Will Budd

Board Captain





SEA TURTLES INCLUSIVE SECTION'S REPORT

This 21/22 season, saw the Sea Turtles achieve very good results in the two carnivals Wanda and Sydney Branch. Most pleasing for such a disruptive summer was their continued attendance and participation in their patrols. A huge thank you to their fellow patrol members for their great support.

Congratulations to our most junior Sea Turtle Eddie Clare who continues to shine.

Thank you to Sax Withers for being a Coach & Mentor to the Sea Turtles this year.

We also would like to thank the NC Chargers for their continuing support, especially Tom Rampoldi, Damien Bulian and the beachies as their efforts have seen a great improvement in our Sea Turtles.

Last but not least THANK YOU to Donna Hargreaves for all the wonderful work she does for the Sea Turtles.

Stuart Clarke & Melissa Withers

Sea Turtles Team Manager



BOARD RIDING SECTION'S REPORT



With a slow start to the year and not much competition for our senior section with no STATE the juniors had a better hit out.

AUSSIERS SURFING

This year Aussies was held at MIAMI beach with not much swell on offer, it was hard going.

RESULTS

OPEN MALE

Cruz McKee- Semi Finals
Kobi Markey- Quarter Finals
Greg McKee - Heats
Zax Withers -Heats

Under 19

Zax Withers - Quarters

Under 17

Cruz McKee - Finals. First place
GOLD
Josh Correia - Quarter Finals.

Under 14

Lucas Correia - Finals - Third place
BRONZE

Under 13

Cooper Steen - Semi Finals
Archie Turner - Heats

With our section getting bigger every year. North Cronulla was definitely the biggest NSW club to compete. It was great to see our groms travel up to QLD especially for the event.

Great to see Lucas Correia picking up the BRONZE with some impressive surfing in the finals.

Cruz McKee picked up the GOLD winning every heat on the way.

Looking forward to competing in Perth next year.

I would just like to acknowledge Kath Steen for all her hard work during the year and her helpers running our junior surfing section.

Looking forward to 22/23 season.

UP NORTH CRONULLA.

Greg McKee

Surfing Captain



BOAT SECTION'S REPORT

This surf lifesaving season, the North Cronulla Boat Sweeps set ONE goal for our Boat Section. It was to keep everyone engaged, in whatever shape or form they wanted or could manage. No pressure for anything, let the caged rowers run free and that they did!

We predicted the season would be interrupted by Covid and to a lesser extent our club redevelopment, but we did not envisage that the major factor impacting on the boat carnival calendar would be Mother Nature.

Still, we had over twenty crews competing for our great club for the season, regardless of the uncertainty of competition, it was clear, the NC Boaties just wanted to row!

The Branch was relocated to Kurnell and State was cancelled due to beach erosion, huge swells, floods, and poor water quality. Thankfully, a downsized State carnival, the ASRL and the South Coast competition gave our rowers the racing opportunities for which they had trained.

We waited anxiously for an announcement on the likelihood of an Aussies Competition. Would it be on? Where would it be held? Can we even get into Western Australia? Kurrawa Beach Queensland was declared the new location and we couldn't wait to race against the best in Australia. A late relocation to Kirra did not dampen our enthusiasm, as we have won gold on this stretch of beach before! It is safe to say that Kirra Beach is now a favourite.

There were many highlights this season, but special mention to the list of success stories below:

Branch

The carnival was run efficiently at Silver Beach Kurnell, and all wrapped up before a massive rain cloud descended on the shire. North Cronulla dominated the day.

RESULTS

Gold	Micks young Guns Funky's Open Women Lifesaver Relay Boat relay - 'Blue'
Silver	Trax's Open Men Bofs u19 Women Bofs u23 Women Daves u19 Men 'Adrenaline' Dave 'Youngs Ones' Masters Women
Bronze	Meldy's u19 Men 'Weapons' Bluey's u23 Women Jeffs Colts Boat relay - 'Gold' Micks' Masters 200+ Men - Coffee and Donuts
4th	Purd's u23 Women
6th	Billies Reserve Women Sweet Chillies

State Titles

The NSW Surf Lifesaving titles at Queenscliff was cancelled due to water quality and huge seas. The second attempt at State was set at Collaroy and only a few crews were able to attend.

RESULTS

4th	Trax's Open Men
5th	Purd's A's

Huge effort put in by Billies Sweet Chillies (swept by Purd's) and Jesso's B's (swept by Jeff)

South Coast Series

The South Coast series is always an opportunity for our crews to experience the beauty of the south coast beaches and race against the best crews in Australia, but this year we were unable to support the series the way we would like. Thank you to Daves Koros, Purd's U23 women, Micks 'Young Guns' and 'Coffee and Donuts' for flying the flag.

ASRL- Elouera Beach

20th February 2022

We were happy to head over the hill to Elouera Beach for this seasons ASRL finals and it was a long weekend full of surprises. We had every weather condition and a shark to challenge us and the carnival organisers. Regardless, there was plenty of hot competition with all the best boat crews in Australia on the beach. This season, Bof's u19 Women were drafted into the South Australian Team. They were welcomed with open arms into the South Australian team and did their best to assist the team to finish 3rd on the competition ladder.

RESULTS

Final	Bofs u19 Women
Just missed out the quarters	Dave Youngs 'Adrenaline'
Semis	Blueys u23 women Bof's u23 women Trax Open Men Purd's As swept by Dave
Quarters	Funky's Open women Purd's u23, swept by Dave Mick's Young guns Jeffs u23 Colts (and won a set of helmets)
4th Round	Purd's Reserve Men, swept by Dave young

Masters

Gold	Hawko's Vets Daves 'Young Ones' Women's 160
Silver	Blueys Vets
4th	Coffee and Donuts, swept by Bof
6th	Koros



Australian Surf Lifesaving Carnival

Kurrawa / Kirra 2nd April - 9th April 2022

The Aussies was moved from Perth to Kurrawa due to border closures as a result of Covid. We were unsure about Kurrawa beach as it is unpredictable but travelled to Queensland just happy that the Australian titles was open for competition. The announcement stating the competition was moving to Kirra bought a tear to the eye of every competitor who had positioned themselves in prime accommodation for racing at Kurrawa. We carpooled, ubered and caught buses to travel south daily. Days were long and the swell was huge but at least the sun tried its best to keep us dry! Mostly. Our Masters crews kicked off the carnival and came away, as usual, with a bit of bling for their troubles.

Racing over the entire carnival was tricky and the program and timetable changed constantly. The u19 male timetable was bought forward 24 hours prompting our rowers to grab the first plane out of Sydney or travel overnight to make it to the beach on time to race. And it was worth the rush. Our future is looking promising as the enthusiasm held by our young rowers and their families is encouraging.

We all know that the most important person on the beach at any boat carnival is always the boat carrier. The sight of NC boaties running to catch or carry or move your boat is a sight for sore bodies. The saying, 'once a North Cronulla rower, always a North Cronulla rower' couldn't be more obvious when several of our boaties dropped into the beach to help out. Mick Crutcher, Graeme Workman, Sam Keppel, Jed Bofinger, Trent Purdie worked hard over the entire Aussies assault, and we can't thank you enough. Maybe a few might come out of retirement...again... for "one more year!"

It was so great to see all our supporters and rowers on the water's edge on finals afternoon. To watch our section come together to support each other was heart-warming. We were rewarded with two male crews who battled their way into the u19 final. Dave Young's 'Adrenaline' dominated and came home with a silver, Meldy's Weapons did themselves and their sweep proud, finishing a mighty 5th. I don't know if it gets any harder than the conditions these young rowers had to face! The older, more experience rowers on the beach were very impressed by their courage.

Funky's Open Women have been at the top of their game for years and have missed opportunities to race at previous Aussies due to circumstances beyond their control. This ladies crew is a class act. Their focus and determination is second to none. With our club gym closed they were often seen training as a crew on ergos outside, around the pool at the Bofinger household. In rain, hail, and shine ...or just in lots of rain! This year, broken ribs, covid, sickness and mother nature was not going to stop them.



Bof's Under 19s Female Boat Crew - SA Representatives



Boat Section - Saying goodbye to the old shed!



The Bofinger's at the Bill Bofinger Boat Launch
L-R Jed, Dane, Michael, Jade and Abbey



Sandra Bofinger with the Bill Bofinger Boat

We congratulate them on their OPEN WOMEN'S GOLD. It was sensational! And so well deserved. Alysha, Maggie, Hayley, Katelyn and Funky, YOU ARE THE BEST OPEN WOMENS CREW IN AUSTRALIA!

This year's Aussies was challenging in every way but was so worth it!

Aussies Titles results

- Gold** Funky's Open women
- Silver** Dave Youngs u19 Males 'Adrenaline'
- 5th** Meldy's -u19 Males

Aussie Masters

- Silver** Koros
Blueys Vets
- Bronze** Purd's Reserves

Boat Launch

Fight MND Jane Bloor & Bill Bofinger - 30th Jan 2022

The christening of the boat sections new DKG boat on 30th January was a moment my mum Sandra, my family and I will never forget. To name a boat after my dear dad Bill Bofinger was an honour and to have a 'boat full of Bofinger's' was a dream come true.

I must thank Abbey and Jade for their enthusiasm and changing rowing positions, Jed for driving to Queensland to collect the boat and coming out of 'rowing retirement' and Dane for participating in a two-week intensive course where he had to learn how to row for the christening! (Even though he was a natural he remains firmly committed to the North Cronulla Chargers Board Section).

My Dad loved this club. He worked a lot behind the scenes, was club secretary for years, rewired the club house several times and spent countless days working with the historical groups documenting our clubs' history. He gained his Life Membership in 2011.

Dad jumped in a boat once or twice, but ski paddling was his thing. He would've been so proud that all of his sons and his grandchildren are members of North Cronulla Surf Club, all with different levels of commitment, but members just the same.

I thank Caroline and David Hammond for their continued support of our club and for the honour you have bestowed on my family. We are grateful that we also can honour the late Jane Bloor and help spread awareness of the Fight MND organisation. Motor Neuron Disease is known as 'a beast,' it is through awareness and donations that we can fight it and North Cronulla are happy to be a part of the fight.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sponsors

We are indebted to our supporters and sponsors who keep us in the water and dry on land. Thank you to David and Caroline Hammond, Col Chapman (NTI Truck Insurance, Truck assist and Marine Protect), Nick and Vicki Struve (VMD Packaging), DKG Surfboats, Caringbah Inn, Jason, and Jane Brown (Brown Constructions NSW), Barry Schuettrumpf, Warren Rennie, Craig, and Lauren Pritchard (Cronulla Signs), Maher Partners, Brian and Grace Cowan (Cronulla Smash Repairs), Geoff Streater Plumbing, Bill & Maria Butterfield (Cronulla Mechanical), Paragon Plumbing, Southern Fasteners and Bofelectrix.

Coaches

Thank you to Tom Chapman and Don Workman for their continued support of our rowers.

We are truly fortunate to have these two experts give up their time for us. Thank you to Dave Boggiss who again this year has managed our new young rowers in the North Cronulla Boaties Academy. The development of young rowers is crucial to our club and Dave, together with his assistants, must be doing something right as two of our u19 crews made it into their first Australian final!

Officials

Thank you, Frank Schreuder, Donna, Dave, Ron and Natasha Hargreaves, Tony de Francesco, and Linda Hawkins. When carnivals were on, they were first on the beach and last to leave. Thanks for your dedication to our sport. It was great to see Frank with the starters gun in his hand and start his first Aussie race. Many thanks to Tony de Francesco who keeps an eagle eye on the competition at the back of the beach watching the video finishes, even though he has two boys rowing for our club at the front. We extend a huge thank you also to Sam Freeman and all the North Cronulla IRB drivers who helped us meet our water safety commitments throughout the season.



1. Masters Men's Crews at the Australian Titles L-R Barry Schuettrumpf, Dave Young, Geoff Streater, Ben Tanner, Tom Champman, Andrew Smalley, Vaughn Meldrum, Michael Bofinger, Wayne Turner, Adam Purdie, Dave Gregson, Mark Lea and Michael Spurr. 2. Breezy Bees swept by Dave Young. 3. The Three Daves, L-R Dave Waugh, Dave Hargreaves and Dave Young at Mad Monday Celebrations. 4. Bof's Under 23s L-R Kate Workman, Abbey Steel, Michael Bofinger, Georgia Craig, Abbey Bofinger. 5. Bluey's Under 19s Girls.



1. North Cronulla Boat Crews Sydney Branch Championships. 2. The Weapons U19 Male Surf Boat Crew. 3. Funky's Open Female Surf Boat Crew L-R Maggie Mahoney, Hailey Urquhart, Mark McDonald (Sweep), Katlynn Coglán, Alysha Lerond. 4. Geoff Budd, Geoff Streater, Rodger Mentha, Wayne Turner, Frank Schreuder, Michael Bofinger, Jeff Loy and Vaughn Meldrum. 5. Trax Open Male Boat Crew.

Sweeps

We are very lucky at North Cronulla to have the best sweeps in Australia. They are a dedicated, skilled group of gentlemen who give so much of their time to our section and their crews. I cannot stress enough, that without their determination and patience, we would not have been able to function this season! We missed Steve 'Yappy' Swane on the beach this season, but he still maintained an important role in the decision making around our section.

As the sweeps know their crews better than anyone else, they have written their reports below.

SWEEPS REPORTS

Sweep: Mark "Funky" McDonald

Open Women: Hayley Urquhart, Maggie Mahoney, Alysha Lerond, Katelyn Cogan.

The girls had a great year, they worked really hard in the pre-season and set themselves up well. Winning the Ocean Thunder series in tough seas and then going into the Australian titles as justifiable favourites. They got the win. A huge result from a fantastic crew that had come so close so many times.

Sweep - Adam 'Purd's' Purdie

Purd's A Crew: Sam Barning, Blake Eason, Pat Hunt, Chris Sims

At the beginning of this season Blake and myself were not even sure we would have a crew. Darcy Smith and Christian Ruhen had moved onto other commitments, and we set out sifting through the club for some suitable candidates and boy did we find some! With Super stroke Simsy and three-man Patsy in the crew, we were bound to have a solid season with a bit of fun along the way. Thank you to Adam and the crew for dedicating their time and effort into what turned out to be one of the best seasons we've all had, both on and off the water. We really did work as a team to make the boat move. Well done men, turns out we really are all eggs! - Barno

Purd's Reserves: Tom Chapman, Ben Tanner, Andrew Smalley, Brook Fleming

This season we welcomed Brook Fleming back into the crew after Aaron 'Agro' Lea moved up North. The boys had another high-quality season, peaking at the Aussies with a Bronze medal in the 180 years male surfboat. Conditions suited them in Kirra with them performing well in the big surf. These four outstanding North Cronulla Rowers are a pleasure to sweep. The highlight for me was witnessing Tom Chapman lead the crew through his punishing sessions and the boys matching his passion for rowing.

Cheers Purd's

Purd's u23 Women: Katrina Purdie, Daisy Waugh, Kirra Nuttall, Natasha Hargreaves

From Broulee to Broadbeach, us chicks and Purd's had a cracker of a season! Made plenty of finals, may not have placed due to DQ or DNF but didn't faze us! Aussies major highlight maybe not racing but definitely celebrating, felt like we all won gold! Definitely no drinking ban only the 6 minimum rules applied! Love rowing, love the club! Hugs and kisses Purd's 23 chicks x

Sweep: Mick Hawkins

NC Young Guns u23 Men: Hugo Langdon, Ben Jessop, Logan Barling, Will Fleming

The Young Guns stepped up a gear this season and established themselves as one of the top U23 crews in the country. Some good mid-season results include winning the old Manly carnival against a quality field. What was looking like an Aussie's finals birth ended one race short in the major semis with a tough cut in testing conditions. The boys are going all out next season in what will be their last year in the Colts and intend to give it everything in Perth.

Hawko's Vets - 220yrs: Graeme Workman, John Leard, Matt Barrington, Mick Crutcher

These blokes smashed it early in the season backing up in two divisions and achieving some good results. After a disjointed back half of the season, the best result came with a convincing 1st at the ASRL Open and that's where the boys decided to call it quits for the season. These lads are a quick crew for old blokes and hopefully they will go around again next season and finish off with an Aussies appearance.

Masters Coffee and Donuts; Frank Schroeder, Brennan Wilton, Roger Menthia, Jeff 'The Commish' Loy.

The 220 years Division of Masters was also represented by a newly formed crew in the 'Coffee & Donuts'. An unusual name for an eclectic group of blokes all at one time were Police Officers - hence the name (Cops obviously synonymous with Donuts).

The Crew were mostly made up of Roger Menthia, Frank Schreuder, Jeff Loy, and Brennan Wilton. Brennan a new member of North Cronulla having previously rowed with the great Austinmer Club. Mark 'Bluey' Lea also rowed with the crew when Rog was unavailable particularly at the ASRL Open - we were grateful for his input. The Crew was mostly swept by Michael Hawkins but was also ably steered by Mark 'Funky' MacDonald - both legends.

The boys competed in a couple of carnivals including a round at The South Coast Boat Series, the ASRL Open and the Aussies. Results were mixed but did manage a credible 4th at the Open. However, the feeling with this crew is that results are a bonus, the fact that we can still get together once/twice a week - have a row, then a coffee or beer after and talk rubbish is the reason we do it. Being still able to be involved in the sport we love is a blessing - How good is rowing? Well done on our Boat Section for the season and special thanks to our skipper - Boffo for all your support.

Sweep: Mark 'Bluey' Lea

Blueys u 19 Girls: Sienna Horner, Grace Dyer, Alana Crutcher, Amanda Budrodeen

This is a new crew formed this year. It is great to see a 2nd generation of rowers coming through with Grace and Alana following in their father's footsteps and convincing Sienna and Amanda to join them. All 4 of the girls gained their bronze medallion. This year was about learning how to row and enjoying the sport. By the end of the season, we were able to catch a few waves in the surf and also get some great bay waves. They were too young to compete at any carnivals this year as a crew, but Grace and Alana helped out filling in with the U/23 girls at carnivals during the season. The girls enjoyed the training sessions at Kurnell where they got to race against our other crews. Hopefully, they all enjoyed the season, and we will see them all back up next year.

Blueys U23 Women: Hayley Lea, Charlotte McNamara, Kate Lea, Greta Sohler.

In another difficult year, the girls trained hard all season but could only managed to get to a limited number of carnivals. The highlights of the year were a bronze medal at branch championships, followed by making the semi-final at the ASRL carnival. At Aussies we were helped out by Grace Dyer filling in where needed, but conditions got the better of us. All things considered the girls showed spirit to turn up to training every week even when things weren't really going our way. Thanks also to Alana Crutcher filling in at Young Guns carnival. Greta steps up to the open division next year and will be a great asset for her next crew, I hope the rest of the girls stick at it and see what we can achieve next year.

Master's 200 Division - 'Bluey's Vets': Dave Gregson, Michael Bofinger, Vaughn Meldrum, Wayne "Tommy" Turner, Super sweep sub - Chris freeman

After a few early season social rows, all went quiet until a late call was made in the new year to have a crack at the ASRL. A share of the gold with Coffs Harbour in the 200s saw the enthusiasm return and Tommy succumbing to the pressure from the others to commit to another



Bluey's Vets L-R Vaughn Meldrum, Wayne Turner, Mark Lea (Sweep), Dave Gregson, Michael Bofinger

Aussies. After some tough racing against some strong crews in the 200s, the Vets qualified well for the final and came home with Aussie Silver. Is there one more year left in these tired and broken bodies? Next season is the 20th season since "The Crew" came together. Surely, they can manage just one more!!! Thanks to Chris Freeman for his help sweeping us throughout the season.

Sweep: Vaughn Meldrum

U19 Junior Men's: Kyle Meldrum, Harrison Boggis, Harry Luxford, Aidan Ferguson-Leighton

A season of challenges.

We had a great start at Young Guns, then HSC, Work, Schoolies and then Covid took us out leading into Christmas. ASRL, finally we were racing, fantastic rowing, but missing out by one point to go into the Semis. Your disappointment this day showed me you have the passion to do better, and we did. Your first Australian Championships, threw up some curve balls, change of day, 6am flight and still almost on hold due to conditions. Thankfully, the officials gave us a chance. A lot of nervous energy, and we were off, in our first race, extremely challenging conditions, smashing through all sorts, and Big Air, came across the line first. Winning this race put us through the cut, after the round robin on a count back. Semis, the boys rowed their hearts out, more Airtime for Kyle, close finish, not sure if we made it. The announcer gave us second, we let off the biggest cheer, we were in the final. Now we were all nervous from excitement. conditions were still heavy. Guns up we were off, great start but punched into a wave, the boys did a fantastic job, stopped the back shooter, this set us back a little, we were still in touch as in these conditions anything could have happened.

Harry, Aidan, Harrison, and Kyle gave everything in that final finishing 5th.

Lads be very proud of your achievements, hold your heads high as you are now a part of North Cronulla's Boat Sections history, two Junior Crews in the Australian Final. Congratulations. Vaughn.

Sweep: Billy Morgan

Reserve women crew: Billy's Sweet Chillies - Trish Cowan, Monika Rimsaite, Erin Walsh, Gabby Turnbull

Another disrupted season with covid, large surf and unclean water making it difficult to train in a constant routine. That aside, we had a brand-new rower join our crew with Monika getting the coveted bow seat. No matter what went wrong, she would just laugh having a great time. I expect her to return next year looking like Arnie. Gabby made a return to our club, with her experience providing a settling influence in the boat. Good luck with your new job. Our best number three, Erin has become an accomplished rower in just a couple of seasons and provides plenty of power when the going gets tough. rowing with two crews kept her fitness at a high level. Master stroke, Trish, always prepared to improve with new ideas keeping me on my toes. Thanks, ladies, for letting me sweep you., I hope you enjoyed yourselves like i did. And you rowed on Sunday at the Aussies. Yours in rowing, Billy.

Sweep - Jeff Loy

The Jeffs Colts: Kye Whipps, Kane Butterfield, Tommy Mooney, Michael de Francesco Tyson Reynolds and Bailey Hagan, Connor Dillion

The season started out with Connor Dillon, Tommy Mooney, Tyson Reynolds,



L-R Connor Dillon, Matt Jessop, Bill Morgan, Dave Young, Mitch O'Neill and Kobi Markey



Bluey's U23 Female Boat Crew L-R Kate, Hayley and Mark Lea (Sweep), Charlotte Macnamara, Greta Sohler, Grace Dyer

and Bailey Hagan, with the covid challenges this crew did not compete at a carnival. Sadly, Bailey's Dad Adam Hagan passed away and Bailey stood aside for the season to support his family. Tyson had a family trip around Australia deferred due to Covid so when the borders opened up, he stood aside as well. Both rowers will be back next season. Due to other crews being affected by work, family, and injury. A colt's crew was formed with Kane Butterfield, Michael de Francesco, Kye Whipps and Tommy Mooney. The crew were committed to the program, trained, and competed very well in the very competitive Colts division. They improved every carnival and competed to quarter finals at ASRL and Australian Titles. This crew will be very competitive in the upcoming season.

Sweep- Dave Young

Another trying season due to the Covid Pandemic but thanks to the incredible work done at all levels of this organisation we were able to train and race. I was fortunate to have three crews training and racing this season. Two Masters crews and a under 19s male's crew. I thank them for their faith and respect.

The D Young 1s Ladies Masters Crew Karen Chapman, Donna Hargreaves, Erin Walsh, Alison Walsh, Elissa Hughes, and Melissa Withers.

The D Young 1s Ladies Masters Crew developed over the season into a very brave and courageous crew as they raced in carnivals at the back end of the season. As this was their first season it was always going to be one of adaption and flexibility within the crew make up. The makeup of this team was Karen Chapman, Donna Hargreaves, Erin Walsh, Alison Walsh, Elissa Hughes, and

Melissa Withers. Congratulations ladies on a Branch Bronze and a ASRL Gold in their masters 160's years age group. Well done ladies on your first season and for all you do for the Club.

200 years Master Men: Koros: Michael Spurr, Barry Schuettrumpf, Adam Purdie, and Geoff Streater.

I was asked to take this crew this season as legendary sweep Steve Swane was unable to due to a minor health issue. I felt a little bit pressure with these guys in training and racing based on their experience and past results. Over the season I formed a real synergy with this crew as we both liked a decent surf to train in. This led to some entertaining and enjoyable surf sessions, not to mention our feedback gatherings after training. As we spent a lot of in the surf, I believe this helped make me a better sweep. Congratulations on your ASRL State Bronze and SLSA Silver in the Master's 220 years age group.

Under 19's Male crew Adrenaline, Luke Villagrand, Zach Pauling, Jason de Francesco and James Whittaker, Super sub: Caden McDonald

A first-year crew straight out of the North Cronulla Surfboat Rowing Academy. Seeing these guys grow into such an outstanding surfboat crew and great young ambassadors for Nth Cronulla surf club together with their last row of the season were real highlights for me. The crew consisted of Luke Villagrand, Zach Pauling, Jason de Francesco, and James Whittaker, but due to Covid dramas and an unfortunate injury a week out from the Aussies, many thanks to Caden McDonald who filled in at every seat in training and was able to row at the Aussies at short notice. Lads so proud of your training ethics and resilience throughout the season. Congratulations

on a stellar year, SLSA Silver, SLS Branch Silver, Collaroy Young Guns Bronze, Nth Carnival, and Queenscliff Carnival Finalist. Big thanks to David Boggiss and his work with the academy rowers and the Donna Hargreaves (and Club) for getting these guys to the Aussies starting line in time. Massive thanks to the parents of the Adrenaline for transporting them to training and carnivals and supporting and entrusting me with them on the beach this season.

Shout out to our hard-working Boat Captain Michael Bofinger and his boat panel for all the behind-the-scenes stuff you do so I can do what I love.

Lastly thanks to my wife Kirstie for letting me so spend so much time playing with boats.

Sweep: Chris Freeman

Jesso's Breezy B's: Tevita Ruhen, Matt Jessop, Kobi Markey, Connor Dillon, Chris Freeman. Super sub -Mitch O'Neill. Sweeps: Chris Freeman, Michael Bofinger, Jeff Loy, David Young

This new combination saw the return of Matt to the section, Connor stepping up to row Bs with two new rowers Kobi and Tevita with Michael Bofinger at the helm. The crew turned a few heads at their first carnival ASRL with some good racing.

With a few changes late in the season and with the help of Jeff Loy and Mitch O'Neill the crew headed to Aussies. The crew raced Sunday in the testing conditions and with the help of Dave Young gave it their all but unfortunately didn't get the result they were after.

Plenty of potential in this crew. Can't wait to see how they all go in the coming seasons.

Sweep: Michael Bofinger

U19 Bofs Girls: Jade Bofinger, Chloe Craig, Mia Donnelly, and Paris Donnelly

This crew is an enthusiastic group of young ladies who work well as a team, bravely take on every challenge set for them and are always keen to learn. They actively involve themselves in every aspect of our section and constantly put their hands up to help. Since their formation they have made every final, in every carnival entered. However, this year, their last season in u19, the Aussies titles final was one we missed! But regardless, in true form, they gave it a good crack. Highlights of the year was their row in the State team relay representing South Australia where they gave the team a wave lead and their row in the final at ASRL, although the finish could have been better!! Stick together girls you have a great future in boat rowing.

Bofs u23 Women's: Kate Workman, Abbey Bofinger, Abbey Steele, Georgia Craig.

These ladies always enjoy themselves in and out of the boat and this season they warmly welcomed a new rower into the crew. Georgia quickly learned how to row in the hardest seat in the boat - the Bow! She made quick progress and was a tough competitor performing a series of acrobatic moves in huge seas throughout the year. Due to work commitments and clashing timetables the girls managed to keep their fitness and skills up by training more individually than in the boat, which is a huge testament to their ability and determination. They were very competitive throughout the season and at Aussies but narrowly missed out on the semis due to a count back and harsh cuts. Next year will be their last year in the u23 division and they have the potential to dominate.

Sweep: Trevor (Trax) Robson

Trax A Crew: James Budd, Zac Hughes, Jason Brown, Tyrel Duff

This crew was put together to just row Bs, have some fun, a few beers, nothing too serious, but when the club didn't have an A crew, we had to step up. Brownie is 43 so he wasn't too keen, poor Jimmy was out of shape, so he wasn't keen either but when Zac came back to the club and replaced Roy well that cemented the crew to rowing in the A division with big Trev steering the ship along with our

strongest rower big Ty in the bow. Things were looking good for the year!!

First carnival was at home in North Cronulla where we came second, beaten just on the line so we knew we had some decent boat speed for a first-time crew. Unfortunately, throughout the year we had Covid issues, back injuries, work commitments and we really never had the opportunity to train and compete to our full potential. We made finals throughout the year just never really dominated the way we could of, and this showed again at the Aussie Titles by making it to the top 8 to just miss making the final. Our motto throughout the season was 'It's never about the results, it's all about the journey' and this A crew had a lot of fun and certainly lived by that motto!!

NC 2021/22 JUNIOR TRAINING ACADEMY BY DAVE BOGGISS

The beginning of this season saw our first graduates from NC Rowers Academy.

Cronulla Carnival, and won it... With a few of the other younger members of the Academy looking on, it was a great shot in the arm and helped create a lot of enthusiasm for the rest of the guys who were sniffing around wondering if this Surfboat Rowing caper is worth a crack, (of course it is).

With the Adrenaline boys gone our newest recruits started making time to get in the boat. All the lads have progressed well, and, with a couple of Section Race Days toward the end of the season, some have even had the chance to taste some racing.

I'd like to recognise the fantastic attitude of all the guys involved in the Academy this year. We've chopped and changed our plans to accommodate Covid, weather & surf conditions etc, etc and everyone has been malleable & flexible and allowed me to just make it work. The parents can take a bow too, thanks for your trust and support.

On the subject of recognition, A huge wrap must be given to Caden MacDonald, who, at the beginning of the season, missed out on being placed into the Adrenaline crew with a broken leg. Caden has made himself available to fill in for both U19 men's (Adrenaline & Weapons) crews for racing and training throughout the summer. Racing at Young guns, ASRL, NSW State (ASRL)

& Aussies picking up a Silver Medal for the Latter. Caden chose to not let the disappointment of missing out on making the crew become a burden. He kept himself in a positive frame of mind and kept training, proving to be a fantastic influence on the group, and helping to create a great team culture for the academy moving forward.

I'm really looking forward to what the new season will bring, I'm certain we will have a crew ready to race from the very beginning of the racing summer, more than likely have 2, then the next class will take over and we'll do it all again.

Thanks to Captain Boff for your support of all of us involved with the Academy.

Thanks to, Caden, Luke, Rylan, Jed, Nathan, Lachlan, Jarrah, Taj, Danie, Rory, Logan B & Logan R for entertaining this silly old fool pretending to be a boat sweep. I have had a ball.

I'd also like to acknowledge the North Cronulla Boat Section as a whole; your support and encouragement of these young kids has been great to see.

Thanks for an awesome season. Boggio.

Last season we worked on resilience but this season we worked on patience. We had to be patient with the weather, patient with officials, patient with our training facilities and patient with each other. I thought this season would challenge the patience of many but the enthusiasm our members have for this great sport proves that North Cronulla rowers are a determined bunch and able to overcome any and MANY obstacles.

Personally, I would like to thank the people who help make my job easier.

Thank you, Adam Purdie, Donna Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Chris Freeman, Frank Schreuder, Karen Chapman, Mick Crutcher, Bill Morgan, Dave Boggiss, The Koros, The Vets, the sweeps, the sponsors, the officials, and the supporters. And of course, the ROWERS!

Special thanks to Alison for allowing me to do what I love and for all her help throughout the season, we are a team!

I am an immensely proud boat captain.

Cheers, Bof

Michael Bofinger

Boat Captain



1. Under 19 Male Crews at Aussies L-R Vaughn Meldrum (Sweep), Harry Luxford, Harrison Boggiss, Aidan Ferguson-Leighton, Kyle Meldrum, Luke Villagrand, James Whittaker, Jason de Francesco, Caden McDonald, and Dave Young (Sweep). 2. Frank Schreuder starting at the Aussie Titles. 3. Purds Under 23 Female Crew L-R Kirra Nuttall, Katrina Purdie, Natasha Hargreaves and Daisy Waugh. 4. Bluey's Under 23 Female Crew. 5. The Adrenaline U19 Male Boat Crew L-R James Whittaker, Jason de Francesco, Caden McDonald, Luke Villagrand and Sweep Dave Young.



IRB SECTION'S REPORT

I'd like to start his years IRB report with a big congratulations to Joel Eaton for being granted life membership. Very deserving and impressively one of the youngest life members we've had at North Cronulla.

Education

We had great participation in IRB courses from both Nipper & Senior club this season with 15 members attaining the Crew Certificate and 7 attaining the Drivers.

The lingering restrictions pushed bronze courses into the summer season in lieu of wrapping up at its beginning, resulting in later IRB Crew & Drivers' courses, thankfully the clashes with carnival dates were minimal with the exception of state titles.

This season's Drivers course experienced some incredibly challenging surf conditions for start to finish and I'm so impressed with the everyone of them for rising to the occasion, not only sticking with it but showing great skill in surf awareness/management by exam day.

The Crew course had the opposite prevailing conditions, little to no surf apart from a gnarly shore dump, making it difficult to demonstrate the necessary skills and challenge the participants. That be said everyone passed with flying colour and I'm looking forward to seeing them further their skills on patrol. Honourable mentions go to "Big Wave Dave" David Young & Life Member Geoff Streater for showing up the younger members on the course.

Thanks to every member who's taken it upon themselves to further their lifesaving skill set, the Education Team & Office Staff for assisting with paperwork as always and everyone that helped facilitate the courses especially Anthony Sobb, Alan Freeman & Mitch Correia.

Please continue to spread the word and volunteer your friends from Nipper & Senior Club for future Crewman and Driver courses to help out with our ongoing patrol and carnival water safety obligations.

Thanks to Dave Waugh and those that helped put together the 13s - 15s Development Day. We had a great time tacking the juniors for a burn around the bay and hope they continue to try all the disciplines on offer at the club when they come through to senior club.

Patrols

Patrol took another hit this season again due to the lingering restrictions and vaccination policies, coming up short on Drivers and even Crew for several patrols.

Fortunately, several members, like Lily Hook, Hannah Berman, Geoff Streater, Alan Freeman and many other not just for IRBs, stepped up and did more than their fair share of patrol hours with voluntary patrols & subs.

As always, thank you to the members who are part of the Emergency Call Out Team which remains vigilant year-round, again being ready to help with the terrible flooding NSW experienced.

Water Safety

The unfortunate circumstance of fewer carnivals going ahead this season had the silver lining of easing the IRB water safety load, which also combined with Australian Titles adopting a new scheme of organising its own subsidized team in lieu of the competitor/quota system used previously.

State Titles, though unfortunately cancelled, also allowed IRB Driver training to proceed as many members returned to the club for those weekends.

IRB Water safety for the ASRL entailed the full spectrum of conditions. Large seas destroyed the gates & turning cans on the Friday evening/Saturday morning, requiring some precision pickup/towing of trip lines and anchors all the way back to the beach, while waves try to flip you, for surf boat crews to pull in by hand.

The Sunday was a stark contrast with blue skies and cleaner surf making it a pleasant day to scoop up broken oars and boat crews, mostly Sweeps.



As always, I remind everyone of our club's water safety, first aid and officiating obligations. The more volunteers we have, the less each individual needs to do. If your parents come along to carnivals, volunteer them for an officials or IRB Crew/Driver's course. The vast majority of IRB shifts at carnivals are very easy because if the surf is big, the carnival doesn't go ahead.

Please don't forget, thank your officials and set-up crews at carnivals, a little appreciation can go a long way.

Racing

IRB racing only went ahead for maybe 3 premiership rounds in the 2021 season thanks to "The Vid". Of the carnivals that did go ahead, North Cronulla once again dominated in the women's division with Lily Hook & Hannah Berman being selected for the NSW State development team.

Thanks to everyone that came to those early training sessions and carnivals with renewed uncertainty hanging over us, along with all the organisers and officials that volunteer their time to help us compete and better our rescue skill set, especially Tony De Francesco, Darren Thorne, Megan Kessey & Donna Hargreaves.

Thanks to our sponsors All Vehicle Restraints, Sue & Alan Freeman, Cronulla RSL, Cronulla Smash Repair, Drainage Construction, Neptune Marine and our major sponsors, Fairfield RSL, Ampol (Caltex), Tradies and the Holt Group.

Our Sponsors help to ensure the safety of our beaches and our success in the competition arena. Once again, thank you - we look forward to your continuing support.

Special thanks again this year to the members of the Board for their valuable advice and support; the Lewis Family; my parents, Sue & Alan Freeman; Lucy

Green for handling social media; Bobby Lovell; Joel Eaton; Elissa Hughes; Graeme Lanham, Mitch Correia, Curtis Cameron & Adrian Futterleib.

Big thanks to the small crew that made the move from the shed out to our temporary compound.

That was a mammoth effort to get all of the gear moved as well as the initial setting up our temporary accommodation which I will have hopefully finished fitting out by the time this report comes out.

Thank you to all the members of our section for the time you dedicate to the club and to our discipline. Thank you for your 10-11 months of continued effort and appreciate your continued help next season!

Sam Freeman

IRB Captain





MASTERS SECTION'S REPORT

Taking the role of Masters Captain is challenging but as any other position that I occupy at the club I take it with pride. Saying that I have big shoes to fill is an understatement when my predecessor was none other than Gladys Honer.

I wish to thank Gladys for all the hard work over the years and the support going forward. I would also like to thank Warwick Cavanagh for his assistance and the Masters Competitors within the R&R and Boat Sections many of whom still compete in the open categories.

This season was again one with a lot of challenges but we always rose to the occasion.

Not many carnivals to report on as Branch (water section) and NSW State did not go ahead due to extreme rainfall, water quality and hazardous conditions.

We still had good results at the Branch Beach Championships and at the Branch Boat Champions coming away with 1 Gold, 1 Silver and 1 Bronze medal.

Aussies were held at the Gold Coast with water events at Broadbeach and beach events on display in front of Kurrawa Surf Club. We were extremely fortunate that we had a small contingency totalling 31 competitors.

In the beach area Warwick Cavanagh took home a Silver in the 70-74yrs Male Beach Sprints and Bronze Medal in the 70-74yrs Male Beach Flags. From the boat section Blueys Vets won a silver medal in the 200yrs Male Surf Boats and the Koros won a silver medal in the 220yrs Male Surf Boats. Purds 180s won a Bronze Medal in the 180yrs Male Surf Boats.

Armando Rojas
Masters Captain



MARCH PAST SECTION'S REPORT

The goal at the start of the season was, in theory, simple – field teams in both divisions at the Australian Championships.

In reality the continued impact of the pandemic, availability of healthy marchers, the restrictions of the public health order, the rain, lifestyle and work priorities post pandemic and even more rain didn't make achieving this goal easy.

Traditional early season marches at both the North Cronulla and Manly carnivals did not happen. The North Cronulla carnival was again cancelled and due to COVID we were unable to field a team for Manly.

The Branch Championships at Maroubra was to be the first march of the season. Weather and surf conditions again impacted both teams as events were moved to alternate venues and dates. Our R&R section has been instrumental in supporting march past in recent years and with R&R also being postponed some creative incentives were need to ensure North Cronulla continued their strong tradition of fielding teams in all divisions at Branch. North Cronulla finished with double silver at Branch behind Maroubra in both the Opens and Under 23's division.

Branch Open team: Brian Cowan, Cherie Feher, Rod Fowler, Beth Fulton, Kim Glasson, Jenny Hayes, Kevin Macnamara, Dianna Maddern, Craig McKinnier, Tracey McKinnier, Gavin Thompson, Kristine Whitford. Thank you to Gavin for filling in at short notice and congratulations to Beth Fulton on her first march with the open team.

Branch Under 23 team: Gabi Askham, Indi Bulian, Grace Dyer, Annika Freiheit, Phoebe Kessey, Darby Thompson, Harrison Maddern, Tyler Maddern, Milly Newton, Heidi Quintano, Ariane Sharp, Lily Thearle.





The State Championships for march past was not held for the second consecutive year. The extraordinary weather event which saw flooding across NSW and weeks of relentless rain eventually forced a full cancellation for all open at events and most junior events.

Heading into the Australian Championships which was moved in December from Scarborough WA to Kurrawa Queensland our teams had just a single competitive march all season. This combined with ongoing COVID illness and adherence to the Public Health order, family and work commitments and weeks of rain made for a less than ideal preparation. To finalise an already difficult preparation water events were moved from Kurrawa to Kirra which in turn impacted on any possible training in the days leading up to the event as team members had commitments as officials and to R&R. The results will show a 9th for the Opens and a 3rd for the Under 23's.

Whilst the opens were understandably disappointed it was great to have our Under 23's again on the podium. We have never missed a podium finish in this division in close to a decade.

In what has to be arguably the most difficult season we have been involved with we managed to field an open and 23's team at Aussies - only one other club in Australia achieved this.

The morning of the Aussies march was the only training session our Open Team had together all season. No State or march at Manly Carnival, COVID and a rain bomb was always going to challenge us and this is reflected in the result.

Thank you Opens for ensuring the North Cronulla flag was on the main arena Sunday - remember this simple goal was our aim at the start of the season and we achieved it.

Aussies Open team: Brian Cowan, Cherie Feher, Rod Fowler, Kim Glasson, Jenny Hayes, Kevin Macnamara, Dianna Maddern, Craig McKinnery, Tracey McKinnery, Fiona McPherson, Frank Schreuder, Kristine Whitford. Thank you to Frank who returned to marching to ensure we were able to field a team and congratulations to Fiona on her first march at the Australian Titles.

Aussies Under 23 team: Gabi Askham, Reagan Boggiss, Indi Bulian, Grace Dyer, Annika Freiheit, Natasha Hargreaves, Phoebe Kessey, Darby Thompson, Harrison Maddern, Tyler Maddern, Heidi Quintano, Ariane Sharp

Thank you -

Kristine Whitford and Monika Di Maio - R&R super coach Kristine provided the 23's with the skills, Monika fine turned them on the morning of the Australian in Buzz's absence for a Bronze.

Transport and logistics team of Geoff Budd, then Adam Purdie and Geoff Streater when Geoff couldn't initially travel, the Maythers family, Dave Waugh, Frank Schreuder, Brian Cowan, Rod Fowler, Kevin Macnamara and Craig McKinnery for delivering reels, uniforms, packing reels and general gear organisation. Our appreciation is also extended to our colleagues from Wanda who also assisted with transport of reels and coaching.

Support crew back home of Maurie Tattle, Tubby Turner, Gavin Thompson and Bob Hansen who coached, encouraged and provided support.

Buzz Piddington, we missed you Sunday at Aussies but thanks for your officiating together with Gladys Honer who held a card at Branch. Our section really needs to be more active in the officiating domain.

A final thought our Under 23's had (we think) the first grandchild marcher, a very proud moment for the Boggiss family with Reagan taking to the arena following in Kevin's footsteps.

This is what North Cronulla is all about, family.

Tracey McKinnery

March Past Captain

RESCUE & RESUSCITATION SECTION'S REPORT



NC Rescue Team at Sydney Branch

NC RESCUE

On behalf of our section, I would like to start this report by recognising and paying respect to the great late Robert Lovell, who made significant contributions to our section over the best part of 30+ years. Bob 'Bobbyson' was the custodian and unofficial equipment manager for NC Rescue for decades. He ensured our section kept operational - sourcing belts, reels, lines, trailers, tents nuts bolts and other things from around the country and his infamous 'secret shed'. He repaired and educating our teams on how to look after our equipment (telling all of us off if we didn't do a good job). He was a constant source of support, always there to give advice when we called for help, which was often. He would drive down the club in his blue ute anytime you asked him to be there. If there was some insider information on carnivals Bobby knew it and would pass it on. There is no way our section could have survived without him. He was a father to our competitors Tracey, Dianne, and Craig and Grandfather to not one but three Australian Gold medal Champions Gabby, Harrison, and Tyler. We send the Lovell, McKinnier and Maddern families our best wishes at this sad time. I know he imparted all his wisdom to Harrison, Tyler, Styx, and Brian so I know we are in good hands, but we will always miss him.

The 2021-22 season begun many uncertainties. With the unpredictability from the pandemic throughout the country, the unclear future of where the Australian titles would be held, and El Nino weather patterns wreaking havoc, this disrupted and put a setback to the pre-season training schedule and endured through summer. The Section stood strong however, with a strong

team across all events, it was first for the North Cronulla R&R section as we were able to have a team entered and represent this proud club. The result was simply outstanding - one Gold, two Silver, two Bronze at the Australian Championships and three Gold, four Silver and three Bronze at the NSW State Championships.

Our pre-season season expectations were to be competitive and have a go whilst proudly representing the great blue and gold of North Cronulla. We also campaigned hard to build out the missing u11, U12 and U14 teams which was a huge success fielding 7 new 2person teams and our existing U15s carried the section with their domination over the field. The juniors demonstrated the sections spirit in competition, as well as forming great friendships which created a great team culture throughout the season. Our senior teams compared to previous years may not have had their usual success, however, did still put up a fight. With many highs and lows along the way the season featured plenty of set back from covid-19, with every member including our coaches falling victim at one point during the season. However, the mighty North Cronulla medaled across the board at every carnival the highlight an Australian Championship Gold medal for the U15 2-person team of Kirra Hodge and Lily Thearle. This team are back-to-back winners in the event. Our U19s, U15 5 person teams also medaled at the Australian and won State. We also had three new events at NSW U23 in which North Cronulla came first and second in, the Open 2 person won by Monika DiMaio and Kristine Whitford and the U19 2 person even that Indi and Heidi medaled in. What impressed us most though was the ongoing spirit

and comradery of competitors filling in to make up teams, doing multiple events, competing up in age groups and the fun of making Open mixed and 6-person teams at carnivals gave our younger competitors a chance to gain more knowledge and experience as the season went by, juggling a few good results at carnivals as well as helping collect points for the club's overall point score.

Awards for the Season

Our Most Outstanding Senior Club competitor was extremely tough to award this season with two teams being the U19 5 Person and U15 Yellow achieving the exact same results - Silver Australian and Gold at State and were equally as dedicated throughout the season. In the end the award was given to the U15 Yellow team of Milly Newton, Kate Newton, Layla King, Lily Thearle and Kirra Hodge. These girls embodied the Surf club movement in their first year in the Senior club. Not only did they achieve great sporting achievements, including Silver at the Australian Championships in the 5 person, a gold for Kirra and Lily in 2-person, Gold in the 5 person at State, and bronze in the 2 person, but they were consistent in training, in patrols, and fundraising, they also put their hands up to coach our U13 and U12 competitors, and assisted with nippers every single week putting in so many extra hours at the beach to give back to the club. Other stands outs were Felicity Tierney who coached and assisted all teams train all season and Heidi Quintano who again trained in multiple teams during the season and was the section transport hub. Our most improved was again tough with standout performances from Tracey McKinnier in her first Open Women's



Junior and Youth NC Rescue Team with Coaches at NSW State Championships



Open competitors at the Australian Championships

debut drilling zero points in the heats of Aussies, newcomer Gabi Askham in the U23s. But it was the dedication and stand out performances at Branch and State that saw the award going to Reagan Boggiss and Sophia Papadatos. Reagan and Sophia have been competing in 2 person for several years often just missing out on the medals in 4th position. Not this year! These girls did some serious training and the results finally paid off with a huge State Gold and backing up to take the bronze medal at the Australian Championships. Congratulations to their dedicated coach Kirsten Boggiss!

Our Most Outstanding Junior Award went to Kate Newton and Cloe Walsh. These girls started out the season strong having some first and second placings at the junior carnivals. A bit of a set back at State meant a huge focus on training for Aussies. The team managed to halve their points and win silver. Kate Newton also achieved State Gold and Australian Silver in the 5 person. Our most Improved Nipper competitor went to the U11 team of Erica Hyland and Cleo Boliaris whom in their first year of competition blitz it achieving a first at Sydney Branch and 2nd place at the NSW State Championships.

Coaches/Team Managers/Helpers

Our biggest thank you as always goes to our coaches and managers. There would be no section without these magnificent people, and the time and effort they put in is amazing, we can never thank them enough, nor do we ever thank them enough. With seven new 2 person teams we put a call out for coaches and our U15s stepped up - Felicity, Lily, Kirra put their hands up immediately and we also dragged Sophia and Milly onto the

coaching arena throughout the season. In fact, all U15s assisted at carnivals in bringing our newest members up to speed and onto the line. These girls were amazing, they were committed and keen to learn coaching techniques even going to carnivals that they, themselves were not entered. This club is very lucky to have such dedication in their membership. We also had our two of our amazing junior coaches back to help Maddi Moyle and Kirsten Boggiss, the U15s adore both of you and the club is so very fortunate to have coaches to mentor our children. These are the kids that will stay in the club and become our champion lifesavers, future club captains and presidents. It takes a lot of patience and commitment to coach junior teams, but they are the most rewarding. Madi Moyle also stepped up to co-chair section leader with Harrison Maddern both helping co-ordinating the teams at carnivals and stepping in to help compete with the opens. Madi you are next gen coaching glory! I (Harrison) will be focused on getting the boys going next season. In the senior ranks we still couldn't coax Karen Green back permanently, but she assisted throughout the entire season particularly with the U15s. Fortunately, Ben Dillon graced our presence with his quiet expertise focused on the Open men's who really came along in leaps and bounds under his direction (when everyone turned up). Ben also assisted anyone who asked, coming to critique all our teams at our training day and many other sessions throughout the season. Warren Rennie attended our training day and our road trip to Swansea giving our new members a taste of his secret competitor sauce. We are so lucky to have these greats to call upon. Another great Craig 'Styx' McKinnier was also dragged out of

retirement to coach the Open Women's including his own wife which I'm sure led to many exciting conversations over dinner! Certainly, Styx got the full-blown modern-day coaching experience trapped on a bus with 15x14 year old's dancing and singing for six hours. He did it all with much patience and humility and it was awesome to have him back on the beach (without the standard Sunday morning hangover of yesteryear). Kristine was back coaching up a storm mentoring our new coaches and coaching our U15s and 19s to glory. We had a training day and were lucky to bring out all the guns Jenny Hayes, Yvonne Holland, and the Jones from up the road to help run what was such a fantastic day for our teams. To our team Managers, official and unofficial helpers as they were, you were there, carting equipment to the carnivals, fixing our reels, and helping me organise the teams - Heidi Quintano, David Boggiss, Donna Thearle, Nicholette Quintano, Rebecca Sharpe, Brian Cowan, Tubby Turner, Bobby Lovell, Tracey McKinnier, and Monika DiMaio! To all the other parents thank you for coming to training and the carnivals, getting coffees, carrying gear, making us laugh at your antics (Newtons), offering alcohol at the beach, and being so supportive of our section. It really makes a huge difference to have your support.

SPONSORS

We were so fortunate to have a large donation to our section from Fenquin, sourced from Nicholette and Martin Quintano, and apparel via the Newtons. Although we failed to put these funds to good use this year, we have plans for the upcoming season which will be challenging without our clubhouse.



Open Male 5 Person R&R at Australian Titles



Open Women at Aussies Open

OUR COMPETITORS

To our competitor's and their families.

Thank you for another amazing season, you made North Cronulla proud and helped secure our place of one of the top R&R clubs in the state and the country. I believe every single one of our competitors are upstanding lifesavers of our club, doing your required patrol hours plus more, and helping where you can. Your families should be so proud. I am beyond proud of everyone in this section, everyone steps in to help each other out. I look forward to seeing all of you next season.

TEAM OVERVIEWS

Open Male 5 Person

Results - 6th Australian Championships

Team: Harrison Maddern, Darby Thompson, Brian Cowan, Rod Pulbrook, Kevin Macnamara, (Stuart Voigt)

Coach by: Ben Dillon

It was a crazy season like no other for the open men. the team consisted of club legends Rod Pulbrook, Brian Cowan and Kevin Macnamara and young guns Darby Thompson and Harrison Maddern, led by life-member and legendary coach Ben Dillon. The guys started the season off well, getting into a groove with their training, the efforts resulted with record low scores at the manly carnival and then furthermore improved at the Sydney branch championships. The teams aim for the season was to continuously improve as the year progressed. There were many setbacks along the way, Harrison was struck down with covid before the first carnival at manly. Rod, Brian, and Kevin soon followed the carnival in the

crazy month of January which made the team's training much harder to keep up with. Further challenges would come as continuous rain fall throughout the months of February and March took away much of the beach, making it much harder to train. Although these obstacles tried to affect our team, it did not affect the chemistry great team morale we had built. The team was a great example of there is no 'I' in TEAM. Every member knew their job and worked tirelessly towards perfecting their craft. Kevin was an amazing Patient who had the best marching technique across the country, always the first at training and the last to leave, he was a true leader. Harrison, already a two-time Australian champion belt swimmer, although he would admit was not the swimmer he once was, used his experience of surf knowledge to always make it to the cans, taking a big leap with his marching abilities and still plenty of improving to come. Brian, a veteran reel man, was mister consistent all year long. Always competed with pride and passion for the Blue and Gold, one of the great volunteers of the section as he was always providing advice to others and looking after reels, trailers, and tents for competition. Rod, a very experience 1st on-line and the team's joker, he always knew when to have a laugh and enjoy the moment as well as when it was game time. Considered the team leader, rod was always inspirational before battle, his effort to never give up and push through the pain showed time after time with the team's success. Darby, still a newbie to the event grew another level this season. 2nd on-line and the caller of the team, Darby was always trying his best to help the team reach its goals. He has plenty of potential and will no doubt be an Australian champion with the effort he puts in for his club. A special

thankyou to the teams coach Ben Dillon, Ben volunteers his time to coach the team and we are all very grateful for the efforts and commitment he puts in. The team plans to return for the 2023 season with success at the Aussies on our minds, as we continue to grow as a group and create our own legacy. - Harrison Maddern

Open Female 5 Person

Results - 5th Australian Championships 2nd Sydney Branch

Team: Cherie Feher, Fiona McPherson, Monika Di Maio, Tracey McKinnery, and Kristine Whitford

Coach by: Craig McKinnery

It was a great pleasure to be once again coaching R & R at North Cronulla SLSC and be involved with the R & R section and competing at surf carnivals. The season was a very challenging one with COVID 19 restrictions, major carnival cancellations and managing the family requirements and remote locations of the team members and finding a cadence of team availability to compete and train. It is extremely important for the continued development of our R & R section that we have Open teams competing, coaching, and officiating on a regular basis at surf carnivals. This promotes a positive and powerful message to our younger members and their families, so they can see the pathway forward within the R & R event and learn and develop their own skills and they move through the various age groups within the R & R event. The team of "Golden Girls" ranged in experience from over three decades of coaching in competing on R & R, competing, and wining many State and Australia Championships to members who are



U23 and U19 medallists at NSW State Championships



U23 Darby, Grace, Annika, Gaby, and Harrison at Aussies

only just in their first years of competing for North Cronulla SLSC. When we had a chance to train together and compete, the team produced solid effort and results and with an extra month of dedicated training and competing together at surf carnivals, a medal at the Australian Championships would have been expected. Proud of the results and effort during the short and interrupted season culminating in qualifying in the top two teams on 2 points in the heats they were well placed for the Australian Open Female 5 Person R & R Final and then finishing 5th place in the Final with 3rd 4th and 5th on the same points held on North Kirra beach. Congratulations to Fiona McPherson, Cherie Feher, Tracey McKinnery, Kristine Whitford, and Monika Di Maio for your dedication to the R & R section and continued involvement at North Cronulla SLSC and hoped you enjoyed the season.

Yours in Surf Life Saving

Craig "Styx" McKinnery

Under 23 Mixed 5 Person / Open Mixed 6 Person - Gold

1st Sydney Branch

Team: Harrison Maddern, Darby Thompson, Heidi Quintano, Grace Dyer, Annika Freiheit and Gabrielle Askham

Coached by: Kristine Whitford

A new event introduced to the card saw a mixed under 23's event a learning curve for all members involved. In this newly created event, the linesmen must draw for positions meaning everyone must know all positions. The team was also newly created with Harrison, Darby, Grace Dyer, and our 'Coogee' girls Annika Freiheit and newcomer Gabby

Askham as patient. With three fairly new members we had a bit of work to do which was hard with covid, rain, no beach, toe injury's, medical school, work, rowing, and school sport commitments. We had two really solid swimmers with Harrison using his experience in the surf and Gaby a great addition to the section and one we will want to put in a belt at some point. At branch the team did well winning over the U19 team, showing their newly learned skills well. They also did well at some other minor carnivals at state the team had a good run although selecting their 'worst' positions with a really long swim in some horrible water but were just pipped out of the Gold medal by the U19 North Cronulla team coming in 2nd. The U23 event only went up to State level and so the team were thrown into the Open mixed and Open 6 person events at Aussies. This event has been one in the past by teams that have over 20 years' experience and have won multiple times. The team did the club proud just narrowly missing out on the finals coming in 7th position in the Open Mixed and 6th in the Open 6 person. This team put the fun back into R&R. The comedic duo of Harrison and Darby constant chatter by Gaby and Grace and the quite dedicated of Annika made coaching the team a delight (when I could get the altogether) given more time on the beach as a team and the U23 event going to Aussies it would have been a different result. I hope to see them back next year I am campaigning hard to have the U23 event put at Aussies. - Kristine

U19 Mixed 5 Person - Blue

2nd Australian Championships 1st NSW State Championships 2nd Sydney Branch

Team: Tyler Maddern, Heidi Quintano, Indi Bulian, Phoebe Kessey, Arianne Sharpe.

Coach by: Kristine Whitford

Our Australian U17 Champions were back again with a slight team change, as we thought Annika was going back to Coogee, so we invited Phoebe Kessey to join the team, adding her experience strength and a whole lot of sass to the team. The team started well and started making some really good progress, we couldn't do much early on with Covid still kicking around cancelling sessions and pretty much nearly every carnival, we also had to deal with HSC, schoolies and multiple vacations which made training a bit of a logistical nightmare. When we did hit the sand though the sessions were quality, the team never balking at swimming in the surf even with huge seas and let's face it pretty bad quality water for most of the season. Our points were not great though and at branch a shock defeat to Coogee woke the team up and put a bit of fire in the belly. We increased training and by State were ready to take out the gold. The team competed in the U23 event in terribly polluted water, a huge swim and a bit of a wave, it wasn't pretty, but they won the event. Unfortunately, the NSW State championships were called off after that one event and they were unable to compete in the U19s. The lead up to Aussies was far from perfect every time we came to the beach to train the beach was closed, it was pouring, and we had to find alternative ways to make progress. I feel the weather really had a



U13 – U15 5 Person R&R Team Yellow – Bronze at Aussies & NSW State Championships, 1st Branch Championships



U19 5 Person R&R team at Australia Championships

didn't get you on the wall, you turned up to training every time on time as promised and were a great addition to the team. Tyler, where did that quiet guy go, I'm loving the new out of the box Maddern, Heidi, Indi, Ari, you guys are a constant greatness and PS you are all my favourites, but the top fav knows who they are. Thank you we have one more year in 19s

let's go get that gold back.

U13-U15 5 Person – Team Yellow

Team: Reagan Boggiss, Sophia Papadatos, Eleftheria Papadatos, Jane Lanham, Felicity Tierney,

Coach by: Maddy Moyle

3rd Australian Championships, 3rd NSW State Championships, 1st Sydney Branch Championships

What a season! We all had our major ups and down, but the North Cronulla Yellow girls always showed resilience and flexibility to adapt to the uncertainty and change thrown at them this season.

I am extremely proud of my girls and the way that they not only dedicated themselves to their own training but also took on the role of coaches to our newest R&R section competitors, taking the young ones under their wing and passing on valuable knowledge and skills. Throughout the season the girls found themselves with an 11point curse that they could not break no matter how hard they tried. Every single carnival throughout the season brought that dreaded 11-point result

sometimes landing them in first place and sometimes in 4th place. In the lead up to the girls first ever Australian championships the determination to break the curse kicked in, but then came the broken bones, sibling close contact isolation and COVID isolation... nevertheless we all made it up to the Gold Coast in one piece. The girls came away with their first ever Australian Bronze medal, alongside the satisfaction of breaking their season long 11-point curse. As a coach I could not have asked for anything more! Eleftheria, Sophia, Reagan, Jane, and Felicity, I thank you for always ensuring that I have a smile on my face and never failing to make me laugh, no matter what! I am so extremely proud of how much you girls have grown since your first season. Those long nights standing on the beach in the driving rain till 8pm was all worth it in the end! To come home with a bronze medal at your first ever Australian Championships is something to forever be proud of! I admire how much these girls have dedicated yourself to one another and their team although at times they may not get along they have built lifelong friendships doing something that they are so passionate about! I also want to thank Karen Green for assisting me in coaching and mentoring these girls throughout the season and getting back on the beach when I was unable to be there! A massive thank you to Kristine Whitford. To be able to say that every single North Cronulla Rescue Team Youth member came home with an Australian Medal is such an amazing achievement and reflects on the tireless efforts that Kristine puts into our section.

Bring on the 2022/23 season!

detrimental impact on all NSW teams. At the Australian Championships the U19 had a fair bit of competition and we were all feeling nervous heading into the heats. The surf was huge, but the team did hours of training the two days before, our swimmers hammered on the bank and being swept kilometres down the beach, linesman with bleeding hands, and reelman struggling against the north rip, but we were very excited to get out there knowing our strength was in the water work. Unfortunately, they cancelled all water in our arena and ran a dry event which was hugely disappointing and meant a lot of swim and water training was all for nothing. It also meant the junior teams would now be in the mix now the tougher swimming conditions were out. In the finals, the team looked the goods, they executed the drill well and I really thought we might just grab that gold, but unfortunately, we came in second to a Victorian team by one point earning the team a Silver medal in their first year as U19s. Thank you, team, I had so much fun with you guys this season, we didn't get any road trips in but managed to find time to socialise and stay to the very end of the night at the Sunday night function. To Phoebe I'm so sorry we



U13-U14 5 Person R&R - Kirra Hodge, Layla King, Lillian Thearle, Milly Newton, Kate Newton



Monika and Kristine Gold at State



Heidi and Indi Gold Silver and Bronze State

U13-U15 5 Person - Team Blue

2nd Australian Championships, 1st NSW State Championships, 3rd Sydney Branch Championships

Team: Milly Newton, Layla King, Kirra Hodge, Lilly Thearle, Kate Newton

Coach by: Kristine Whitford

Our most Outstanding R&R team for the season! These young athletes consistently demonstrate focus, commitment, and skill in R&R. The goal for the season was Australian Gold, having been pipped last season the team were extremely motivated and committed to training. That didn't mean all our sessions were serious, they always brought their normal fun time vibe to training each week, but they always switched on when required. It's this mixture of fun and dedicated effort that is their secret to success and makes coaching them so rewarding. They had some solid competition with Coogee and our own Yellow team hot at their heels, during the minor carnivals the team got beaten a few times which was all good motivation for State. At State they performed consistently well in the heats and were fairly flawless in the finals pulled out their best efforts winning the event and the memorial trophy. At Aussies When I say dedicated, I don't mean that they stopped talking for a second and didn't laugh their way across the sand most of the time, but they were always on point and did everything I asked them to do. Their winning performance at State saw them win on 8 points at Aussies the girls did

their personal best and halved that on 4 points an exceptional achievement. At State, they shone, doing a personal best and halving their score to take out the GOLD in the U12-14 5 Person event. What an achievement. Their photo will now hang proudly for eternity with the other NSW State champions in the new Nipper Room (when built). This team were an absolute pleasure to coach. I am so very proud of their conduct on and off the arena. They were humble, and helpful. There is no single stand out, every single one of them shone and did their job. They are all a credit to their families and the Surf Life Saving movement. Congratulations on great season of competition, looking forward to many more to come. Thanks must go to Monika Di Maio for giving me these girls, giving them the solid grounding in the sport, and assisting us at State. Also, to Karen Gomen, Monika DiMaio and Ben Dillon who all took the time to fine tune this team. You both absolutely put the icing on the cake!

Open 2 Person - Golden Girls

Results - 1st NSW State Championships, 1st Sydney Branch

Team: Monika Di Maio and Kristine Whitford

What can one say about this magnificent duo Inaugural winners of this new event at the NSW State Championships. Both top coaches, both with something to prove, and now both champions!

U19 2 Person - Comeback Queens

Results - 3rd and 4th NSW State Championships, 1st, and 3rd Sydney Branch

Team: Indi Bulian and Heidi Quintano (Phoebe fill in)

Highly reliant on memory of the time when these girls were the absolute legends of 2person the team took to the sand once more. With a great win at Branch the girls didn't really train let's face it for the event and were just pipped for the gold at State coming in a reputable third in a torrential rainstorm, but I can't say they were very happy with the result! Hoping this might get on the cards for Perth in which case I'd say we might train....



U15 2 Person Australian Champions - Kirra Hodge, Lillian Thearle, Coach Kristine Whitford



Reagan Boggiss, Sophia Papadatos 'Pink Flamingos'



Felicity Tierney and Jane Lanham 'Frangipanis'

U14& U15 Mixed 2 Person - Palm Trees

1st Australian Championships, 3rd NSW State, 3rd Sydney Branch

Team: Lilly Thearle and Kirra Hodge,

Coach by: Kristine Whitford

WOW WOW WOW, talking about peaking at the right time AGAIN! Lilly Thearle and Kirra Hodge have now won back-to-back Australian Championships. These girls know how to save the best till last and make a coach sweat! We started training late in the season as Kirra and Lily both put their hand up for coaching nippers and a lot of our training time was eaten coaching others. The girls competed well throughout the season but had losses at the minor carnivals to their fellow north Cronulla girls that were putting in more training than them. It was hard to be disappointed at State when all three teams medalled for the first time but after drilling first through the heats and semis, we were disappointed that it was not the gold. The girls drilled well though with a 2-point deduction equalling the winning team and losing it on a countback. Once our nipper coaching commitments finished, we had more time to really put in some solid sessions. There was not much needed to perfect what was already pretty perfect. It was just up to the girls to execute everything on the day. And they did! The girls smashed the heats, semis and quarter finals and made it through to the finals in top position. I was quietly confident they would be up there, even when they came off thinking they had blown it. They looked amazing

another near perfect score on 1 point. These girls are an absolute pleasure to coach and are perfect role models for all our competitors. They are quiet, polite, and diligent and very humble. They put so much back into this club and I am again beyond proud that their photo will be hanging proudly in the Judd room forever to mark this momentous occasion.

U14 & U15 2 Person - Pink Flamingos

Results - 3rd Australian Championships 1st NSW State Championships 1st Sydney Branch Championships

Team: Reagan Boggiss, Sophia Papadatos

Coach by: Kirsten Boggiss

Sophia and Reagan. 2 wonderful young ladies that have dedicated so much of themselves to North Cronulla and Surf Life Saving. This season has proven to be our best season yet for results. But I believe it has been our best season for commitment to our 2 person R & R. We made a pact to each other at the start of the season that we would dedicate ourselves to improving our performance and building our confidence as a team. This meant some tedious training sessions of going over the rule book, using tape measures to perfect our wheeling and picking at some of the tiniest aspects of our performance. Sophia and Reagan never complained and trusted the process.

I am so delighted with the results that you have both achieved this year. With very little opportunity to get 'match fit' due to lack of carnivals, the work you put into our training sessions certainly showed your efforts. With the incredible guidance of our section leader Kristine, we were able to identify those sneaky little points that had been holding us back.

From 8 points in our first carnival for the season to 2 points and a Gold medal at not only Sydney Branch but State Championships also. You ladies have been a force to reckon with!

You first Australian Titles took you to the big stage, the Main Event! You held your grit and deservedly come home with a Bronze medal. WOW! I couldn't be prouder.

Thank you to our support crew of Angela, Dave, and Leanne. We would be lost without your encouragement and dedication. To Kristine Whitford, you are our rock and I believe we are winners due to your time, commitment, and love for your R & R girls. Also, to Maddi, thank you for all the times I was unable to attend carnivals, you stepped in to keep an eye on my girls and it has been greatly appreciated. Lastly, Thank you Sophia and Reagan. You are absolute rock stars! You have shone brightly, and I believe will only get stronger and stronger. You make my Summers so sunny and funny!



U13 Kate Newton Cloe Walsh 2nd Australian Champs



U13 Sophia Heron, Anna McCrone 2nd NSW Champs

U14 & U15 2 Person – Frangipanis

**Results – 4th Australian Championships
3rd NSW State Championships 2nd
Sydney Branch Championships**

Team: Jane Lanham & Felicity Tierney

Coach by: Kristine Whitford

Another solid year for Felicity and Jane!! In the top three at State and Branch and top four in the country with significant amount of quality teams from every club in the country they should be so proud of themselves. We trained well perhaps not as much as previous years, but we had covid, broken fingers, a lot of netball, coaching and 5-man training to eat through some of our training time. Last year our goal was to finally make the State Dias which we did and continued through to this season drilling an impressive 3 points and only one point off winning the event.

The team were consistently great, in the top two in the heats and semis. The girls attended their first ever Aussies and really had their heads in the game. In the heats and Semis, they were placed in the top three teams and so I was quietly confident they would make it into the finals which we did. This in itself was a huge achievement. To beat 25 teams to get into the top six in the country is a huge achievement. Unfortunately, the girls landed the dreaded fourth position, a position, I know only too well, really hurts! The girls were upset but kept it together a medal in the 5man softened the blow, but I know they really wanted that 2person medal. The points were so close they should be so proud of themselves as I am of them. Congratulations on your achievement's girls, I can't wait to see what next season brings.

U13 & U14 2 Person – Golden Pineapples

**Results – 2nd Australian Championships,
5th NSW State Championships, 2nd
Sydney Branch**

Team: Kate Newton & Cloe Walsh

Coach by: Kristine Whitford

These little pocket rockets brought the energy to the beach every time they touched the sand. Backflips, cartwheels, dance routines, coconut songs, you name it they brought it. They also brought dedication commitment and an eagerness to do the best they could. And they did! In their first season together, these girls wowed all of us. They started well at the beginning of the season, Kate bringing her skills from the 5 person, and Cloe picking things up quickly the girls were in the top three in the minor carnivals with a successful 2nd place at the Sydney Branch. At State the girls drilled well in the heats and were in the second place overall after the heats and semifinals. Unfortunately, they narrowly missed out on the medals coming in 5th position. The team did not want to finish the season there, so decided to head to Queensland to the National titles where only the best of each state line up. Our goal was to just make the final. Well, the girls did that and more, blitzing it onto the Dias in a personal best, coming in an amazing 2nd place.

U12 & U13 2 Person – Axolotls

**Results – 2nd NSW State
Championships, 3rd Sydney Branch**

Team: Sophia Heron & Anna McCrone

**Coach by Lily Thearle & Kirra Hodge &
Kristine Whitford**

What an outstanding first season these girls had. Medaling at both championship carnivals with outstanding points one would think these girls have a few years up their sleeves. They were the perfect combination of best friends encouraging and lifting each other up. The girls were consistently good, training well, and placing in the top three in the heats and semifinals for State and then just one point off winning to grab a well-earned silver medal in the final. Little legends I can't wait to see you guys again next season!



Victoria and Olivia at State



Eleftheria and Soraia 2nd NSW State Championships



Erin and Zara Sunny Starfish at State

U12 & U13 2 Person - Skydiving Seals

Results - 7th NSW State Championships, 7th Sydney Branch

Team: Victoria Berkley and Olivia Gale

Coached by: Kristine Whitford assisted by Felicity Teirney, Lily Thearle and Kirra Hodge

What a lovely combination these girls were. Always very polite whilst cracking some great jokes along the way. These girls were dedicated and wanted to learn in what was all very new to them and their families. They performed well; I know they were disappointed with results but to beat out 15 other teams is something to be proud of. A bit more time on the sand should see them excel in further seasons.

U12 & U13 2 Person - Sea Urchins

Results - 3rd NSW State Championships, 4th Sydney Branch

Team: Eleftheria Papadatos and Soraia Olival

Coach by: Lily Thearle assisted by Kirra Hodge, Felicity Teirney, Sophia Papadatos and Kristine Whitford

As soon as we saw this team hit the beach, we were pretty excited with their prospects. Lefty brought with her two years' experience in R&R and Soraia had a very natural talent and was a very quick study. The girls just narrowly missed out on the medals at branch and worked hard to achieve a third place at NSW State beating out many teams to get that bronze medal. Amazing results girls I hope to see you back next season.

U12 & U13 2 Person - Sunny Starfish

Results - 7th NSW State Championships

Team: Erin Hyland and Zara Boliaris

Coach by: Kirra Hodge assisted by Lily Thearle, Felicity Teirney, Sophia, and Kristine

Nobody can fault the commitment of these two lovely girls. It was their first year competing with a lot to learn. These girls were the quiet achiever, taking instruction well they have the bones of a great team and I hope to get them into a 5-person team in the new season.

U10-11 2 Person - Stingrays

Results - 2nd NSW State Championships, 1st Sydney Branch

Team: Erica Hyland and Cleo Boliaris

Coach by: Kirra Hodge assisted by Lily Thearle, Felicity Teirney, Sophia Papadatos, and Kristine Whitford

Our sections Most Improved team, in their first year as U11 these girls really did surprise us all by absolutely killing it at every carnival they entered. First place at Sydney Branch and a Silver medal what an outstanding achievement in their first year in the sport. Congratulation's girls so well deserved.



Erica and Cleo NSW State Titles

U10 & U11 2 Person - Sea Horses

Results - 3rd NSW State Championships, 4th Sydney Branch

Team: Bianca Pryde and Dakoda Hodge

Coach by: Felicity Tierney, assisted by Kirra Hodge

These girls started a bit later in the season so had a bit of catching up to do. With some fine instruction from their coaches, they improved leaps and bounds just narrowly missing out on the medals at State in 4th position which was a tremendous effort by the girls. Stick with it and good things will come.

Harrison Maddern

R&R Captain



NC Youth 5 Person Teams Aussies 2022



Dakota and Bianca demonstrating Resuscitation at State



SKI SECTION'S REPORT



The 2021-2022 ski section spent another season navigating their way through another Summer of big seas, covid lockdowns, event cancellations and venue changes. As to be expected by any competitor who dons the mighty Blue and Gold striped cap, our athletes did it with grace, humility, integrity and empathy while remaining tenacious and hungry for improvement.

Ski training looked a little different for our senior athletes this year as we did not have any ski sessions held off North Cronulla beach hosted by in-house members. We are very lucky to have been welcomed into the squads of Daniel Collins and Jimmy Walker, both of whom represented Australia for kayaking at the Olympics. These two were so incredibly accommodating of us North Cronulla athletes. Although neither of these coaches are North Cronulla members, these coaches had no inherent biases as to how much attention our athletes received due to the differing club of origin, instead we were taken in and supported all the way, on and off the beach all season, this made a world of difference to our paddling. On behalf of North Cronulla, I would love to thank these guys for filling a void in our clubs coaching structure and we very much look forward to working together in a similar capacity this coming season.

It was great to see junior members of the chargers participate in beginner ski sessions in the preliminary stages of the season Under the tutelage of Jake Young. The primary objective of these sessions is to have "bums in skis" while building strength, fitness, confidence and friendships out on the water. Youngy has already expressed his eagerness to fire up beginner ski training for the 2022-23 season and for that we are super grateful.

We had a grand total of 6 athletes compete in ski events at the Australian championship. Our small but mighty team certainly packed a punch particularly in the team events here and at the Surf lifesaving Sydney Branch championships. We also had great showings at the Branch endorsed Triple Crown Events with great success walking away with confidence, experience and a few cheeky prizes thanks to some generous sponsors.

For me, the strength of a club isn't dictated by a point score at the end of a championship. I think this is an outdated metric that only holds any relevance to about 6 clubs nationwide. I believe a much more useful measure of success is the retention of members and size of their smiles at the end of their each and every day down the club. It was great to be part of another season filled with Gold Medal smiles and I look forward to the many more yet to come.

There is a long list of things I love about ski paddling. One is the places you can go; another is the people you are with. What really hooked me on ski paddling however is the effort-to-reward ratio. As an unathletic youth, I loved the fact that the person who was winning ski races was the person that had done the most work. It Didn't matter about your size, natural ability, genetics or skills. All it came down to was who had done the work. A study was released

that highlighted Kayaking (the same movement as ski paddling) as the most unnatural human movement at the Olympic Games. While some people read that as "this sport is a bit whacky" I read it as "here's an opportunity to succeed because nobody is going to be naturally good at this sport". I say this to encourage younger members to pick up a paddle and come try ski paddling. Particularly in the younger ages, nobody is naturally good at it, so let's take this opportunity to do the work and make your mark. For those looking to make their mark or even just try their luck on the ski, please contact myself or any of the Chargers coaching/ management team and we will get you out on the water.

Thanks very much for another great season supported by some of the best people you will ever meet.

Yours in paddling,

Jake Moses

Ski Captain



LIFESAVING SECTION'S REPORT

In the past, NCSLSC has been very successful in Lifesaving competition events. Now, we are ready to rebuild this section, starting with the Champion Lifesaver event. Although this season focused on raising awareness of the Lifesaving section, next season will see interested members to build and try their skills in competition.

Some key members of the North Cronulla Education section (Anita Pryke; Armando Rojas; Dave Cannings; Elissa Hughes) banded together to provide information and training to club members interested to enhance their resuscitation and Bronze medallion skills, with the idea of gearing up to try out Champion Lifesaver.

The NC Chargers kindly agreed to assist the promotion of the physical event training for interested members. With their successful track record of training our members in in the surf and on the sprint track, our members will be in capable hands to improve their skills for surf, board, rescue tube, and sprint events.

Lifesaving competition is great for honing your patrol, rescue and teamwork skills, and is perfect for those who wish to improve and compete in all facets of lifesaving. You don't have to be the best at everything. With lifesaving at the core of the Surf Life Saving, this event is a great way to develop your patrolling skills.

If anyone is interested in joining a section, please contact the Club Office.

Elissa Hughes and Dave Cannings

Lifesaving Captains

SWIM SECTION'S REPORT

Our NC Chargers launch for 2022, was a social event at bowling, NC Chargers, Sea Turtles, and U14's had fun, and got to know each other, it was a positive start to our season.

With limits still on outdoor training, Tom Rampoldi led the way with all the NC Chargers coaches in implementing Strength and conditioning training sessions, with at home programs, as well as in groups of 2, then 5, then 10 to fit in with government COVID restrictions. Thankyou Tom.

We were lucky to share and have full access to North Cronulla Pool till March 2022. Our Chargers utilised our pool with early swim squads in conjunction with Caringbah Pool to meet their training commitments. Friday surf



session with Stewart Cameron were still a favourite, catching waves in the surf is fun, but we also practised our technique. Thankyou Camo.

Competition was slim at the beginning of the season. Sydney Branch facilitated Metro Beach and Triple Crown Water Series. These two events allowed us to continue to train for a purpose, and get some good practice in racing, in preparation for the back end of the season. The results showed our NC Chargers were consistent in racing, and our members featuring top ten in results. Congratulations to Jake Moses for claiming first prize in Triple Crown Series 2022.

Branch Titles in February was at Yarra Bay, with our NC Chargers dominating in all disciplines. Once again, our results were amazing, from Youth to Opens. Most made individual Swim, Taplin and Board rescues finals, fantastic results. North Cronulla won Branch Life Saver Relay, this was also a massive achievement. Well done Team North Cronulla.

In between Branch and Australian Titles, the NC Chargers competed in Summer of Surf Series in Northcliffe Queensland and Warilla Ironman carnival. Congratulations to Emily Maythers for winning the IM race at Warilla. Emily thoroughly deserved this result, the dedication in time spent she training in the pool. Well done Em. It was an awesome race to watch. The Summer of Surf was a great weekend away with some of the NC Chargers. It was a great experience for the younger members to compete in events with elite athletes in QLD and loads of fun to hang out together on the beach. Our results were strong considering the level of competition. It was like a pre for Aussies!



Thankyou Alison Winkelmeier for your support in this weekend at Northcliff.

State Championships were cancelled due to inclement weather, so then that took us to Australian Titles. I supported the NC youth at Aussies, and the talent and commitment from the Under 13-Under 15, makes me excited for the future of our club, and of the NC Chargers. Congratulations to Lennox Southwell and Lucas Correia for making the final of the U14 Board Rescue. Well done to all the youth competitors, and their parents for making this an enjoyable weekend.

The 2022 OPEN Australian Champs, saw the water disciplines moved to Kirra beach, which meant more logistics were needed to get our NC Chargers on the beach. It was another great Aussies, with some awesome team semi and final results involving the swim discipline. Congratulations to Emily Maythers for making the Open Women's Swim final, an 11th position is something to be very proud of. Congratulations to Brea Shipley, Tiarne McGrath, Emily Maythers and Sophie Crawford for making the Open Women's Rescue Tube rescue, and well done to Sophie Crawford, Bella Fleming and Lahni Woodger for U19 Taplin Finalists.

It was another successful year on and off the beach for our NC Chargers, thank you to our sponsors, and the whole management team for your help and support, and the parents of our NC Chargers. Looking forward to training and coaches with you next year!

Adam Calo
Swim Captain

**OPEN
SURF SPORTS
AWARDS
2021-2022**

Beach

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Lucy Flanagan, Alex Rampoldi,
Emily Rampoldi, Leah Rampoldi,
Kobe Sorensen

Board Riding

Most Improved Competitor:
Lucas Correia

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Cruz McKee

Board

Most Improved Competitor:
Sophie Crawford

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Cruz McKee

Boats

Most Improved Competitor:
Weapons - Vaughn Meldrum,
Kyle Meldrum, Harrison Boggiss,
Aidan Ferguson-Leighton,
Harry Luxford

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Funky's Open Female - Mark
McDonald, Katlynn Cogan,
Alysha Lerond, Maggie Mahoney,
Hayley Urquhart,

**Ron Hammond Award (Most
Outstanding Junior Boat Rower):**
Adrenaline Dave Young, Jason
De Francesco, James Whittaker,
Luke Villagrand, Zach Pauling,
Caden McDonald,

Best Boat Man Award:
Karen Chapman

IRB

Most Improved Competitor:
Hannah Berman and Lily Hook

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Jessica Walmsley

March Past

Most Improved Competitor:
Craig McKinnery

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Cherie Feher

Masters

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Warwick Cavanagh

R&R

Most Improved Competitor:
U15 Pink Flamingos Reagan
Boggiss, Sophia Papadopolis

Most Outstanding Competitor/s:
U15 Blue Lily Thearle, Kirra
Hodge, Milly Newton, Layla King,
Kate Newton

Sea Turtles

Most Improved Competitor
Taj Withers

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Cooper Travers

Ski

Most Improved Competitor:
Emily Maythers

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Charlie Winkelmeier

Swim

Most Improved Competitor:
Cruz McKee

Most Outstanding Competitor:
Emily Maythers

Coach

Most Outstanding Coach:
Tom Rampoldi

Official

Most Outstanding Official:
Wilgric Walles

CLUB CHAMPIONSHIP RESULTS 2021/2022

MALE

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Open Male Board	Will Budd	Jake Moses	Cruz McKee
Open Male Surf Swim	Will Budd	Jake Moses	Dane Bofinger
Open Male Ski	Jake Moses	Will Budd	Jake Young
Open Male Ironperson	Will Budd	Jake Moses	Jake Young
Open Male 2km Beach Run	Will Budd	Jakes Moses	Dane Bofinger
Open Male Beach Sprints	Ryan McGrath	Dane Bofinger	Will Budd
Open Male Beach Flags	-	-	-
U19 Male Board	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath	James Hards
U19 Male Surf Swim	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath	James Hards
U19 Male Ski	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath	James Hards
U19 Male Ironperson	Charlie Winkelmeier	-	-
U19 Male 2km Beach Run	Ryan McGrath	James Hards	
U19 Male Beach Sprints	Charlie Winkelmeier	James Hards	Sax Withers
U19 Male Beach Flags	-	-	-
U17 Male Board	Cruz McKee	Leo Astridge	Josh Correia
U17 Male Surf Swim	Leo Astridge	Cruz McKee	Josh Correia
U17 Male Ski	Josh Correia	Cruz McKee	
U17 Male Ironperson	Cruz McKee	Leo Astridge	Josh Correia
U17 Male 2km Beach Run	Cruz McKee	Josh Correia	-
U17 Male Beach Sprints	Josh Correia	Cruz McKee	-
U17 Male Beach Flags	-	-	-
U15 Male Board	Lucas Correia	Noah Lister	Luke Pauling
U15 Male Surf Swim	Noah Lister	Lucas Correia	Lennox Southwell
U15 Male Ironperson	Lennox Southwell	Lucas Correia	Lincoln Cooper
U15 Male 2km Beach Run	Owen Wells	Liam McGrath	Luke Pauling
U15 Male Beach Sprints	Luke Jenkins	Lincoln Cooper	Owen Wells
U15 Male Beach Flags	-	-	-
Open Male Club Champion	Will Budd	Jake Moses	Ryan McGrath
Under 19 Male Club Champion	Charlie Winkelmeier	Ryan McGrath	James Hards
Under 17 Male Club Champion	Cruz McKee	Josh Correia	Leo Astridge
Under 15 Male Club Champion	Lucas Correia	Lincoln Cooper	Noah Lister

FEMALE

EVENT	1ST	2ND	3RD
Open Female Board	Lani Woodger	Emily Maythers	Sophie Crawford
Open Female Surf Swim	Emily Maythers	Tiarne McGrath	Elissa Hughes
Open Female Ski	Emily Maythers	Sophie Crawford	Tiarne McGrath
Open Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers	-	-
Open Female 2km Beach Run	Tiarne McGrath	-	-
Open Female Beach Sprints	Lahni Woodger	Bella Fleming	Tiarne McGrath
Open Female Beach Flags	-	-	-
U19 Female Board	Sophie Crawford	-	-
U19 Female Surf Swim	Sophie Crawford	-	-
U19 Female Ski	Sophie Crawford	-	-
U19 Female Ironperson	Sophie Crawford	-	-
U19 Female 2km Beach Run	Bella Fleming	-	-
U19 Female Beach Sprints	Sophie Crawford	-	-
U19 Female Beach Flags	-	-	-
U17 Female Board	Bella Fleming	Lahni Woodger	Bella Fleming
U17 Female Surf Swim	Bella Fleming	Lahni Woodger	Bella Fleming
U17 Female Ski	-	-	-
U17 Female Ironperson	Bella Fleming	-	Bella Fleming
U17 Female 2km Beach Run	Lahni Woodger	-	Lahni Woodger
U17 Female Beach Sprints	Lahni Woodger	Bella Fleming	Lahni Woodger
U17 Female Beach Flags	-	-	-
U15 Female Board	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger-Walker
U15 Female Surf Swim	Jasmine Springall	Ruby Bofinger-Walker	Lily Bell
U15 Female Ironperson	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger-Walker
U15 Female 2km Beach Run	Sari McKee	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell / Ruby Bofinger-Walker
U15 Female Beach Sprints	Sari McKee	Ella Sorensen	Holly Sheldrick
U15 Female Beach Flags	-	-	-
Open Female Club Champion	Emily Maythers	Tiarne McGrath	Sophie Crawford
Under 19 Female Club Champion	Sophie Crawford	Bella Fleming	-
Under 17 Female Club Champion	Bella Fleming	Lahni Woodger	-
Under 15 Female Club Champion	Jasmine Springall	Lily Bell	Ruby Bofinger-Walker



COMPETITION RESULTS

SYDNEY BRANCH AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS (U9-12)

6 February 2022 Maroubra Beach

GOLD MEDALS

U12 Male Beach Flags	Andrew Greenrod
U11 Female Beach Flags	Michaela Jenkins
U11 Female Beach Sprint	Michaela Jenkins
U10/U11 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Stingrays Erica Hyland Cleo Boliaris
U12/U13 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Golden Pineapples Cloe Walsh Kate Newton
U11 Female Beach Relay	Team A Isla Renshaw Lucy Watkins Michaela Jenkins Olive Maguire

SILVER MEDALS

U10 Male Surf Race	Jordan Prince
U9 Male Surf Race	Ryder Pittams
U12 Female Ironperson	Ebony Springall
U12 Female Board Relay	Team A Eva Correia Ebony Springall Lola Pittams

BRONZE MEDALS

U12 Female Surf Teams	Team A Lola Pittams Ebony Springall Piper Edson Eva Correia
U12/U13 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Axolotls Sophia Heron Anna McCrone

U12 Female Board Rescue

Team A
Ebony Springall
Eva Correia

U12 Female 1km Beach Run

Ebony Springall

FOURTH PLACE

U12 Female Surf Race

Ebony Springall

U9 Male Surf Race

Koby Prince

U12 Female Board Race

Ebony Springall

U11 Female Beach Flags

Olive Maguire

U9 Female Beach Flags

Luara McKinlay

U12 Male Beach Sprint

Andrew Greenrod

U12/U13 2 Person R&R

NCSLSC Sea Urchins
Soraia Olival
Eleftheria Papadatos

U9 Male Board Relay

Team B
Ryder Pittams
Zac Maguire
Aiden Hawes

All Age (U9-15) Beach Relay

Team A
Aiden Hawes
Petra Johnson
Michaela Jenkins
Andrew Greenrod
Scarlett Hoerr
Luke Jenkins
Lily Thearle

FIFTH PLACE

U10 Male Board Race

Jordan Prince

U12 Male Beach Flags

Tyce McPherson

U9 Female Beach Sprint

Luara McKinlay

U10/U11 2 Person R&R

NCSLSC Sea Horses
Bianca Pryde
Dakoda Hodge

U12/U13 2 Person R&R

NCSLSC Sunny Starfish
Erin Hyland
Zara Boliaris

SYDNEY BRANCH AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS (U9-12)

Continued

SIXTH PLACE	
U10 Female Beach Sprint	Chloe McIntosh
U12 Mixed Beach Relay	Team A Andrew Greenrod Tyce McPherson Anna McCrone Erin Hyland
U11 Male Board Rescue	Team B Jax Goode Jaxon Sorensen
U11 Male Board Relay	Team A Billy Opai Brody Thirkettle Jax Goode
All Age (U9-15) Board Relay	Team A Lily-Grace Rikihana Jordan Prince Jax Goode Ebony Springall Harley-Rose McGroder Lucas Correia Navrin Johnston
SEVENTH PLACE	
U12/U13 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Skydiving Seals Olivia Gale Victoria Berkley
TENTH PLACE	
U12 Female Ironperson	Eva Correia

SYDNEY BRANCH AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS (U13-15)

5 February 2022 Maroubra Beach

GOLD MEDALS	
U13-U15 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC Yellow Eleftheria Papadatos (F) Sophia Papadatos (F) Reagan Boggiss (F) Jane Lanham (F) Felicity Teirney (F)
U15 Female 2Km Beach Run	Sari McKee (F)
U14 Male Beach Flags	Luke Jenkins (M)
U14/U15 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss (F) Sophia Papadatos (F)
U15 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	Team B Sari McKee Alicia Carman Lily Thearle (F) (Reserve)
SILVER MEDALS	
U14 Female Beach Flags	Holly Sheldrick (F)
U13 Female Beach Flags	Scarlett Hoerr (F)
U13 Female Beach Sprint	Kaitlyn Williams (F)
U14/U15 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Palm Trees Kirra Hodge (F) Lily Thearle (F)
U14 Male Beach Relay	Team A Flynn Bulloch (M) Luke Jenkins (M) Noah Richardson (M) Nicholas Hajjar (M)
U14 Female Beach Relay	Team A Alicia Carman (F) Ava Hook (F) Ella Sorensen (F) Holly Sheldrick (F)
BRONZE MEDALS	
U13-U15 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC Blue Kate Newton (F) Milly Newton (F) Lily Thearle (F) Layla King (F) Kirra Hodge (F)
U15 Female Beach Flags	Lily Thearle (F)
U14 Female Beach Flags	Alicia Carman (F)

U13 Male Beach Flags	Samuel Greenrod (M)
U13 Female Beach Flags	Kayla Pryde (F)
U14 Female Beach Sprint	Ella Sorensen (F)
U13 Female Beach Sprint	Scarlett Hoerr (F)
U14/U15 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Frangipanis Jane Lanham (F) Felicity Teirney (F)
U14 Female Beach Relay	Team B Olivia Connolly (F) Scarlett Hoerr (F) Kayla Pryde (F) Kaitlyn Williams (F)
U15 Female Beach Relay	Team A Jessica Hapgood (F) Jane Lanham (F) Sari McKee (F) Milly Newton (F) (Reserve) Lily Thearle (F)
U15 Male Board Rescue	Team B Noah Lister Navrin Johnston
U14 Male Board Relay	Team A Lucas Correia (M) Lincoln Cooper (M) Lennox Southwell (M)
FOURTH PLACE	
U14 Female 2Km Beach Run	Alicia Carman (F)
U13 Female Beach Flags	Kaitlyn Williams (F)
U15 Female Beach Sprint	Sari McKee (F)
U14 Male Beach Sprint	Luke Jenkins (M)
U13 Male Beach Relay	Team A Kaike McKinlay (M) Nicholas Hajjar (M) Samuel Greenrod (M) Rizal Peters (M)
U13 Mixed Beach Relay	Team A Kayla Pryde (F) Scarlett Hoerr (F) Rizal Peters (M) Andrew Greenrod (M)
U14 Male Board Rescue	Team A Lennox Southwell (M) Lucas Correia (M)

U13 Male 1km Beach Run	Benjamin Pauling (M)
U14 Male Surf Teams	Team A Bo Skelton (M) Lucas Correia (M) Lennox Southwell (M) Lincoln Cooper (M)
FIFTH PLACE	
U14 Female Surf Teams	Team A Jasmine Springall (F) Lily Bell (F) Ruby Bofinger-Walker (F) Sienna Miller (F)
U14 Female Beach Flags	Ella Sorensen (F)
U13 Male Beach Flags	Nicholas Hajjar (M)
U15 Female Beach Sprint	Lily Thearle (F)
U13 Female Beach Sprint	Kayla Pryde (F)
U13 Male Beach Sprint	Nicholas Hajjar (M)
U14 Mixed Beach Relay	Team A Flynn Bulloch (M) Luke Jenkins (M) Ella Sorensen (F) Holly Sheldrick (F)
U13 Mixed Beach Relay	Team B Nicholas Hajjar (M) Taryn Mott (F) Samuel Greenrod (M) Kaitlyn Williams (F)
U13 Female Beach Relay	Team A Taryn Mott (F) Kaitlyn Williams (F) Kayla Pryde (F) Scarlett Hoerr (F)
U15 Male Cameron Relay	Team A Tye Jarvis (M) Navrin Johnston (M) Noah Lister (M) (Reserve) Kobe Sorensen (M) (Reserve) Liam McGrath (M) Luke Pauling (M)
U13 Male Cameron Relay	Team A Archie Turner (M) Benjamin Pauling (M) Cooper Steen (M) Nate Carlson (M)

SYDNEY BRANCH AGE CHAMPIONSHIPS (U13-15)

Continued

U14 Female Board Rescue	Team A Jasmine Springall (F) Lily Bell (F)
U15 Male Board Relay	Team A Noah Lister (M) Liam McGrath (M) Luke Pauling (M) (Reserve) Kobe Sorensen (M) (Reserve) Navrin Johnston (M) Tye Jarvis (M) (Reserve)
U13 Male Board Relay	Team A Archie Turner (M) Benjamin Pauling (M) Cooper Steen (M)
SIXTH PLACE	
U14 Female Board Race	Jasmine Springall (F)
U14 Female Beach Flags	Ava Hook (F)
U14 Female Board Relay	Team A Jasmine Springall (F) Lily Bell (F) Ruby Bofinger-Walker (F)
U14 Male Board Relay	Team B Zane Tanner (M) Tom Oliver (M) Cody Edson (M)
SEVENTH PLACE	
U13 Male 1km Beach Run	Nicholas Hajjar (M)
EIGHTH PLACE	
U14 Female Ironperson	Jasmine Springall (F)

SYDNEY BRANCH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

5 February 2022 Maroubra Beach

GOLD MEDALS	
U23 Mixed 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC GOLD Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Annika Freiheit Grace Dyer Gabrielle Askham
U17 Female 2Km Beach Run	Lahni Woodger
U19 Male Board Race	Ryan McGrath
Open Male Board Race	William Budd
U17 Male Board Race	Cruz McKee
U19 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
Open Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
U23 March Past	Team A Maddison Moyle Harrison Maddern Tyler Maddern Darby Thompson Heidi Quintano Indi Bulian Ariane Sharpe Annika Freiheit Phoebe Kessey Gabrielle Askham
U19 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Comeback Queens Heidi Quintano Indi Bulian
Open Mixed 2 Person R&R	Team A Monika Di Maio Kristine Whitford
U19 Male Single Ski	Charlie Winkelmeier
U19 Male Ironperson	Charlie Winkelmeier
U17 Male Board Rescue	Team A Cruz McKee Leo Astridge
U17 Male Board Relay	Team A Leo Astridge Cruz McKee Joshua Correia

Open Mixed Lifesaver Relay	NCSLSC GOLD Alysha Lerond Jake Moses William Budd Hayley Urquhart Katlynn Cogan Leo Astridge Mark McDonald SWEEP Maggie Mahoney Ryan McGrath
SILVER MEDALS	
Open Female 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC Golden Girls Cherie Feher Tracey McKinnery Stephanie Buncombe Fiona McPherson Maddison Moyle
U19 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC Blue Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano Ariane Sharpe Phoebe Kessey Tyler Maddern
U23 Mixed 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC Blue Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano Phoebe Kessey Tyler Maddern Ariane Sharpe
Open Female Beach Flags	Emily Rampoldi
U19 Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
Open March Past	Team A Kevin Macnamara Stephanie Buncombe Brian Cowan Craig McKinnery Rodney Fowler Cherie Feher Jennifer Hayes Dianne Lovell (Maddern) Kim Glasson (F) Bethany Fulton (Reserve) Gavin Thompson Frank Schreuder Tracey McKinnery
Open Male Single Ski	William Budd
Open Male Ironperson	William Budd
U19 Male Ironperson	Ryan McGrath

Open Male Board Rescue	Team A Dane Bofinger William Budd
U19 Male Board Rescue	Team A Charlie Winkelmeier James Hards
U19 Male Board Relay	Team A Ryan McGrath Charlie Winkelmeier James Hards
BRONZE MEDALS	
Open Male 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC LEGENDS Darby Thompson Harrison Maddern Rodney Pulbrook Kevin Macnamara Brian Cowan
Open Mixed 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Comeback Queens Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano
U19 Male Ironperson	James Hards
U17 Male Taplin	Team A Cruz McKee Leo Astridge Joshua Correia
FOURTH PLACE	
Open Mixed 5 Person R&R	NCSLSC Blue Tyler Maddern Rodney Pulbrook Tracey McKinnery Fiona McPherson Kristine Whitford
U19 Male Board Race	Charlie Winkelmeier
Open Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
U19 Male Taplin	Team A Ryan McGrath Charlie Winkelmeier James Hards
Open Male Board Relay	Team A Dane Bofinger William Budd Jake Moses

SYDNEY BRANCH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

Continued

FIFTH PLACE	
Open Female Board Race	Emily Maythers
U19 Male Board Race	James Hards
U17 Male Ironperson	Leo Astridge
Open Female Ironperson	Emily Maythers
Open Male Taplin	Team A Dane Bofinger William Budd Jake Moses Jake Young Ryan McGrath Charlie Winkelmeier
Open Male Board Relay	Team B Jake Young James Hard Ryan Mcgrath
Open Female Board Relay	Team A Emily Maythers Bella Fleming Lahni Woodger
SIXTH PLACE	
Open Female Surf Race	Emily Maythers
U17 Female Board Race	Bella Fleming
Open Female Single Ski	Emily Maythers
U17 Male Ironperson	Cruz McKee
U17 Female Board Rescue	Team A Lahni Woodger Bella Fleming

SYDNEY BRANCH MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIPS

6 February 2022 Maroubra Beach

GOLD MEDALS	
70 yrs & Over Male Beach Flags	Warwick Cavanagh
SIXTH PLACE	
30-39 yrs Female Beach Flags	Elissa Hughes

SYDNEY BRANCH SURF BOAT CHAMPIONSHIPS

12 February 2022 Elouera Beach

GOLD MEDALS	
U23 Male Surf Boat	Young Guns Benjamin Jessop Hugo Langton Logan Barling Michael Hawkins SWEEP Will Fleming
Open Female Surf Boat	Funky's Open Women Katlynn Cogan Hayley Urquhart Alysha Lerond Maggie Mahoney Mark McDonald SWEEP
Open Mixed Lifesaver Relay	NCSLSC GOLD Alysha Lerond Jake Moses William Budd Hayley Urquhart Katlynn Cogan Leo Astridge Mark McDonald SWEEP Maggie Mahoney Ryan McGrath
Open Mixed Surf Boat Relay	NCSLSC Blue Adam Purdie SWEEP Blake Eason Samuel Barning Mark McDonald SWEEP David Young SWEEP Christopher Sims Patrick Hunt James Whittaker Jason De Francesco Luke Villagrand Zach Pauling Alysha Lerond Katlynn Cogan Maggie Mahoney Hayley Urquhart

SILVER MEDALS	
U19 Male Surf Boat	Adrenaline James Whittaker Jason De Francesco Luke Villagrand David Young SWEEP Zach Pauling
U19 Female Surf Boat	Bofs U19 Girl Chloe Craig Jade Bofinger Mia Donnelly Michael Bofinger SWEEP Paris Donnelly
U23 Female Surf Boat	Bofs U23 Women Abbey Steele Abbey Bofinger Georgia Craig Kate Workman Michael Bofinger SWEEP
Open Male Surf Boat	Traxs As Jason Brown James Budd Tyrell Duff Trevor Robson SWEEP Zachary Hughes
BRONZE MEDALS	
U19 Male Surf Boat	Weapons Aidan Ferguson-Leighton Harrison Boggiss Harry Luxford Kyle Meldrum Vaughn Meldrum SWEEP
U23 Female Surf Boat	Blueys U23 Women Charlotte Macnamara Greta Sohler Hayley Lea Kate Lea Mark Lea SWEEP
U23 Male Surf Boat	Jeffs Colts Kane Butterfield Ky Whipps Jeffrey Loy SWEEP Michael de Francesco Thomas Mooney

Open Mixed Surf Boat Relay	NCSLSC GOLD Aidan Ferguson-Leighton Harrison Boggiss Harry Luxford Kyle Meldrum Vaughn Meldrum SWEEP Zachary Hughes James Budd Trevor Robson SWEEP Tyrell Duff Jason Brown Charlotte Macnamara Greta Sohler Hayley Lea Kate Lea Mark Lea
FOURTH PLACE	
U23 Female Surf Boat	Purds U23 Women Adam Purdie SWEEP Daisy Waugh Katrina Purdie Kirra Nuttall Natasha Hargreaves
SIXTH PLACE	
Reserve Grade Female Surf Boat	Sweet Chilli Billys Erin Walsh Gabrielle Turnbull William Morgan Patricia Cowan Monika Rimsaite

SYDNEY BRANCH SURF BOAT MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIPS

12 February 2022 Elouera Beach

SILVER MEDALS	
Combined Female 160s Surf Boat	Young One's David Young SWEEP Karen Chapman Donna Hargreaves Erin Walsh Alison Walsh
BRONZE MEDALS	
Combined 200yrs+ Male Surf Boat	Coffee & Donuts Frank Schreuder Jeffrey Loy Mark McDonald SWEEP Roger Mentha Brennan Wilton

NSW AGE (U9-U12) STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

24-25 February 2022 Queenscliff

GOLD MEDALS	
U10 Male Surf Race	Jordan Prince (M)
All Age Beach Relay	Team A Michaela Jenkins Andrew Greenrod Scarlett Hoerr Luke Jenkins Kobe Sorensen Luara McKinlay Maxwell Hawkins
SILVER MEDALS	
U11 Female Beach Flags	Michaela Jenkins
U10 & U11 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Stingrays Erica Hyland Cleo Boliaris
U12 & U13 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Axolotls Sophia Heron Anna McCrone
BRONZE MEDALS	
U12 & U13 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Sea Urchins Soraia Olival Eleftheria Papadatos
U11 Mixed Beach Relay	Team A Orlando Sellers Callum Byrne Michaela Jenkins Olive Maguire
FOURTH PLACE	
U11 Female Beach Sprint	Michaela Jenkins
U10 & U11 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Sea Horses Bianca Pryde Dakoda Hodge
U9 Male Surf Race	Koby Prince
U11 Female Beach Flags	Olive Maguire
FIFTH PLACE	
U12 & U13 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Golden Pineapples Cloe Walsh Kate Newton
U11 Female Beach Relay	Team A Isla Renshaw Lucy Watkins Michaela Jenkins Olive Maguire

SIXTH PLACE	
U9 Female Beach Flags	Alice Darke
SEVENTH PLACE	
U12 Female Ironperson	Ebony Springall
EIGHTH PLACE	
U12 Female Surf Teams	Team A Ebony Springall Eva Correia Lola Pittams Piper Edson
NINTH PLACE	
U12 Male Beach Flags	Andrew Greenrod

NSW YOUTH (U13-U15) STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

26-27 February 2022 Queenscliff

GOLD MEDALS	
U13-U15 5 Person R&R	Blue Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle Milly Newton Layla King Kate Newton
U14 & U15 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
U13 Female Beach Relay	Team A Taryn Mott Kaitlyn Williams Kayla Pryde Scarlett Hoerr
SILVER MEDALS	
U14 & U15 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Palm Trees Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
U13 Male Beach Relay	Team A Diego Rojas Kaika McKinlay Nicholas Hajjar Samuel Greenrod

AUSTRALIAN YOUTH CHAMPIONSHIPS

2-3 April 2022 Gold Coast

BRONZE MEDALS

U13-U15 5 Person R&R	Yellow Eleftheria Papadatos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos Jane Lanham Felicity Teirney
----------------------	--

U14 & U15 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Frangipanis Jane Lanham Felicity Teirney
------------------------	--

FOURTH PLACE

U13 Female Beach Sprint	Kaitlyn Williams
-------------------------	------------------

NSW OPEN STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS

26 February 2022 Queenscliff

GOLD MEDALS

Open Mixed 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC GOLD Kristine Whitford Monika Di Maio
-------------------------	---

FOURTH PLACE

Open Mixed 2 Person R&R	NCSLSC Blue Heidi Quintano Indi Bulian
-------------------------	---

GOLD MEDALS

U15 Female 2Km Beach Run	Sari McKee
--------------------------	------------

U13 Female Beach Flags	Kaitlyn Williams
------------------------	------------------

U15 Male Beach Flags	Kobe Sorensen
----------------------	---------------

U15 Male Beach Sprint	Kobe Sorensen
-----------------------	---------------

U14 & U15 Mixed 2 Person R&R	Palm Trees Kirra Hodge Lily Thearle
------------------------------	--

SILVER MEDALS

U13-U15 Mixed 5 Person R&R	Blue Kate Newton Milly Newton Lily Thearle Kirra Hodge Layla King
----------------------------	---

U13/U14 Mixed 2 Person R&R	Golden Pineapple Kate Newton Cloe Walsh
----------------------------	--

U14 & U15 Mixed Beach Relay	Team A Kobe Sorensen Luke Jenkins Sari McKee Ella Sorensen
-----------------------------	---

BRONZE MEDALS

U13-U15 Mixed 5 Person R&R	Yellow Eleftheria Papadatos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham
----------------------------	--

U14 Female Beach Flags	Holly Sheldrick
------------------------	-----------------

U14 Male Surf Board Riding	Lucas Correia
----------------------------	---------------

U14 & U15 Mixed 2 Person R&R	Pink Flamingos Reagan Boggiss Sophia Papadatos
------------------------------	---

U14 Female 2km Ocean Swim	Jasmine Springall
---------------------------	-------------------

AUSTRALIAN YOUTH CHAMPIONSHIPS

Continued

FOURTH PLACE	
U14 Male Beach Flags	Luke Jenkins
U14 & U15 Mixed 2 Person R&R	Frangipanis Felicity Teirney Jane Lanham
U14 & U15 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay	Gold Sari McKee Alicia Carman
SIXTH PLACE	
U14 & U15 Female Beach Relay	Team A Lily Thearle Jessica Hapgood Malea Crawford-Ross Sari McKee
U13 & U14 Male Board Rescue	Team A Lennox Southwell Lucas Correia
SEVENTH PLACE	
U13/U14 Mixed Beach Relay	Team A Diego Rojas Holly Sheldrick Alicia Carman Owen Wells
EIGHTH PLACE	
U13 & U14 Male Beach Relay	Team A Diego Rojas Owen Wells Luke Jenkins Flynn Bulloch

AUSTRALIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS

5-10 April 2022 Gold Coast

GOLD MEDALS	
U19 Female Beach Sprint	Lucy Flanagan
U17 Male Surf Board Riding	Cruz McKee
Open Female Beach Relay	Team A Alexandra Rampoldi Emily Rampoldi Leah Rampoldi Lucy Flanagan
Open Female Surf Boat	Funky's Open Women Alysha Lerond Hayley Urquhart Katlynn Coglean Maggie Mahoney Mark McDonald SWEEP
SILVER MEDALS	
U19 Mixed 5 Person R&R	Blue Indi Bulian Heidi Quintano Ariane Sharpe Tyler Maddern Phoebe Kessey
U19 Female Beach Flags	Lucy Flanagan
Open Female Beach Flags	Alexandra Rampoldi
U19 Male Surf Boat	Adrenaline James Whittaker Jason De Francesco David Young SWEEP Luke Villagrand Caden McDonald Zach Pauling (Reserve)
BRONZE MEDALS	
Open Male Board Race	William Budd
Open Female Beach Flags	Emily Rampoldi
U23 Mixed (March Past) March Past	Gold Phoebe Kessey Natasha Hargreaves Darby Thompson Heidi Quintano Ariane Sharpe Tyler Maddern Harrison Maddern Gabrielle Askham Grace Dyer Annika Freiheit Indi Bulian Reagan Boggiss

AUSTRALIAN MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIPS

4-6 April 2022 Gold Coast

FOURTH PLACE

U17 Female 2Km Beach Run Lahni Woodger

Open Female Beach Sprint Leah Rampoldi

U17 Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay
Team A
Lahni Woodger
Bella Fleming

FIFTH PLACE

Open Female 5 Person R&R
Golden Girls
Cherie Feher
Tracey McKinnery
Monika Di Maio
Stephanie Buncombe
Fiona McPherson
Kristine Whitford (Reserve)

U19 Male Surf Boat
Weapons
Aidan Ferguson-Leighton
Harry Luxford
Harrison Boggiss
Kyle Meldrum
Vaughn Meldrum

SIXTH PLACE

Open Male 5 Person R&R
Legends
Tyler Maddern
Darby Thompson
Harrison Maddern
Brian Cowan
Kevin Macnamara

U19 Male 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay
Team A
Ryan McGrath
Tyler Maddern

SEVENTH PLACE

Open Female 2 x 1km Beach Run Relay
Team A
Tiarne McGrath
Lahni Woodger
Sophie Crawford (Reserve)

SILVER MEDALS

70-74 yrs Male Beach Sprint Warwick Cavanagh

200 yrs min Male Surf Boat
Bluey's Vets
Mark Lea SWEEP
Michael Bofinger
Wayne Turner
Vaughn Meldrum
David Gregson

220 yrs min Male Surf Boat
Koros
Adam Purdie
Geoffrey Streater
Barry Schuettrumpf
Michael Spurr
David Young SWEEP

BRONZE MEDALS

70-74 yrs Male Beach Flags Warwick Cavanagh (M)

180 yrs min Male Surf Boat
Purds 180s
Adam Purdie SWEEP
Andrew Smalley
Ben Tanner
Brook Fleming
Thomas Chapman

FIFTH PLACE

70-74 yrs Male Board Race Warwick Cavanagh





SECTION #7

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR'S REPORT

The youth of North Cronulla surf club have demonstrated again this season that they are not only the future of our club, but the backbone of its current existence. Our youth are involved in all aspects of our movement from nippers, competition and surf patrols, and without them the club as we know it would not function.

In addition to the young members themselves, they also provide the pathway for parents, siblings and friends to become involved and /or support the club in many other ways. To this end the continual recruitment and retention of youth is essential if we are to not only maintain a strong viable club but also one that continually progresses and develops.

This year the Board of Directors decided to take a slightly different approach and establish a North Cronulla youth committee. This committee met several times with a view to develop a strategic focus on recruitment and retention. The youth environment is very different to what it was in years gone by and we can't expect our young members to automatically hang around and progress through the ranks as older members did previously. We need to adapt to the changing world to encourage our existing members and provide services such as professional coaches and social opportunities. This is an area where we will need to invest significantly more or risk losing members to our rival clubs.

This season we conducted a Youth Craft Trial morning at Gunnamatta Bay to expose our youth to the many different pathways available to take within the club. Despite the poor weather a big crowd showed up and tried their



hand at boat rowing, beach sprinting, education, boards, skis, IRBs and jet skis. A special thankyou to our Club Captain Dave Waugh for all the work he put in to making this happen. We also ran a pizza & movie night for our U/14 and U/15s and this was only an introduction to future events of its type. Unfortunately, due to the ridiculous amount of rain the U/14 trip away to the South Coast had to be postponed till the start of next season but I have no doubt it will be worth the wait.

I would like to congratulate all our young members for their many achievements attained this season which will be detailed in the relevant section reports. Whether it was attaining a Surf Life Saving award, completing the nipper swim test, competing at the Aussies or winning the Sydney Branch junior lifesaver of the year (awesome effort Jasmine and Lennox), you all did yourself and North Cronulla proud.

This was my first foray back onto the Board of Directors after a hiatus for many years and I was amazed yet again at the volume of work that is done voluntarily in the background by many people to make our club function as well as it does. As will no doubt be mentioned in other reports, the lack of a physical clubhouse and pool next season due to project phoenix will throw up even more challenges for us to overcome. However, given the resilience shown in all the other hurdles we've encountered in recent years (severe weather events, pandemics, water pollution, tsunami warnings etc.) this will only be a short-term pain for a massive long-term gain. I look forward to doing it all again with everyone next season.

Shane Whittaker

Youth Director

JAG DIRECTOR'S REPORT



A year of change and opportunity.

Our season at North Cronulla has been filled with wonderful memories of kids excitedly running around our beach, creating fond memories within our club (which is now partly demolished), learning, training, developing in and out of the ocean and proudly representing our club at various carnivals in NSW and QLD. Such an opportunity would not have been possible without the love and support of our Squad Leaders, Committee, Coaches, Officials, Parents, and wonderful volunteers.

As our committee planned for this season, we were once again challenged by COVID and the NSW Government's rules to limit the impact on us. We took to the challenge and decided to open our season roughly three weeks later than usual; this coincided with relaxed changes in NSW Regulations and allowed us to operate Nippers in a safe and populated environment. 31 October 2021 presented us with less-than-ideal conditions to run Nippers. In a season plagued by La Nina weather patterns, Nippers proceeded under challenging weather and sea conditions.

Our pre-season planning has probably never been as hectic. I am grateful to my fellow JAG Executive members - Alison Walsh, Kylie Springall and Sandra Hoerr, who collectively greatly contributed to many new and exciting opportunities for our nippers and parents at North Cronulla. I would also like to acknowledge the assistance and guidance offered by the North Cronulla Board of Management and Club Executive who continued to provide us with guidance and support.

Central to our strategic plan over the past two years, this year we implemented structural changes to our operation of Nippers. These plans included employing Coaches to assist our kids in the water and on

the beach. Recognising social lives have changed greatly over the past decades, I would like to thank the JAG Committee and the support of Warren Rennie, Geoff Budd, Ben Smollett and Peter Moyle in assisting myself, our Steering Committee (who I also want to acknowledge), Michael Prince (who took on the Training Coordinator role, which was created during the 2021 winter), and Kylie Springall for her exhaustive data analysis to support these important changes, and lastly the Board of Management who ratify North Cronulla employing Nipper beach and water coaches.

The employment of coaches for the JAG section is a shift in training our kids, replicating steps made previously across the Bate Bay. I would like to take the opportunity to reach out to every parent, helper and volunteer who has assisted the kids in the history of the Nipper section and thank them. These coaches provide structural support and dedicated resources to the nippers at a time when two parent volunteer families are stretched with time and competing priorities; we still need the support and encouragement of parents and volunteers to execute a successful training regime, who will be directed and guided by our wonderful coaches Ray, Adam and Campbell.



Continuing with achieving our Nipper goals was the re-writing of JAG By-Laws. I would like to thank Kylie Springall for her time and persistence as we both sat and completely overhauled them to modernise governance at Nippers to present day standards. I would also like to acknowledge the support of Ben Dillon, who provided Alison Walsh and I with guidance on the effects of introducing new concepts within the By-Laws, and to Sandra Hoerr for her deft touch at shining the finished product.

This year we once again started our 6 and 7 Nippers on Fridays until December. This allowed us to focus on our new Nippers and provide them and their parents with a positive introduction to Nippers as they entered our great club. From this until their final Presentation Day, Geoff Budd has been their Squad Leader. I wish to commend his efforts and selfless nature - our President once again has continued to provide to our youngest kids. We are in debt to you Geoff - you make Nippers for the kids the best!

I wish to thank the JAG Committee for collaboratively bringing us all the resources and assistance we have needed this season. Our Sponsorship Team, Sunday Working Program (a

great new incentive for us this year), IRB, Communication, Education, Coaching, Administration, Water Safety (a huge thanks to Steve West and his team), and Apparel (special thanks to Donna Thearle and Mel Correia - Gemiel we will miss you!) have provided us with so many new initiatives and important changes and led concepts that set us up for the years ahead. Our Training Coordinator (Michael Prince) and Andy Hoerr have been instrumental to rouse enthusiasm in our young Nippers and support our social media strategies. Thank you all.

I would also like to acknowledge and appreciate our significant sponsors (Smile Design and Relyon Constructions) for their support. We are also indebted to our Beach and Water, Training and Development, Age and Carnival Sponsors for their support.

Carnival season this year presented us with an opportunity to compete in a more relaxed COVID environment, however the heavens had other ideas! Our Branch Carnival was disrupted by huge seas which forced the water component to Yarra Bay. Nevertheless, we finished in 6th position, and we are very proud of all our competitors.

State Carnival was unique in many ways. The weather, leading up to and including the week of competition, was terrible; the event was abandoned midway through the third of four days. Our congratulations to our Under 10 Boys State Swim Champion Jordan Prince (who ended up in hospital due to water quality) and our Under 13 Girls Relay Team (Kaitlyn Williams, Kayla Pryde, Scarlett Hoerr and Taryn Mott) who are also State Champions. But the greatest accolade goes to our All-Age Beach Relay Team (Kobe Sorensen, Luke Jenkins, Scarlett Hoerr, Andrew Greenrod, Michaela Jenkins, Maxwell Hawkins and Laura McKinlay) who ran away with Gold and brought this medal home to North Cronulla for the first time in 20 years. What an exciting finish it was! North Cronulla finished in 9th place in the Age Championships - our results are in step with our expectations this year and our future.

The Aussies hosted Under 13s for the first time. The Carnival was a huge success for our Club. The Youth was punctuated with gold medals to Kaitlyn Williams (Under 13 Flags) Cadet

members (U15s) Kobe Sorensen (Sprint and Flags), Sari McKee (2km beach run), Lily Thearle and Kirra Hodge (U15 2 Person R&R) and an array of Silver Medals to Kobe Sorensen, Ella Sorensen, Sari McKee and Luke Jenkins (U14/U15 Mixed Beach Relay), Kate Newton, Milly Newton, Lily Thearle Kirra Hodge and Layla King (U13-U15 Mixed Person R&R), Kate Newton and Cloe Walsh (U13/U14 Mixed 2 Person R&R), and Bronze Medals to Holly Sheldrick (U14 Female Beach Flags), Lucas Correia (U14 Male Boardriding), Reagan Boggiss and Sophia Papadatos (U14/U15 2 Person R&R), and Jasmine Springall (U14 Female 2km Ocean Swim). What a wonderful achievement and accolades to the kids, coaches, parents and our Club who continue to develop new and innovative methods to extract the best from these great kids.

Our JAG Team Managers have been under significant pressure to provide a fine balance between selecting our strongest teams, while also being cognisant of team dynamics and harmony. To this point the Team Managers had a wonderful season; a warm thankyou to Rhian Greenrod, Chad Springall and Steve McPherson.

While competition is important, we must also direct our attention toward providing guidance and encouragement for our Nippers to develop in terms of leadership, sociability, and team dynamics. Our Club Captains for this year (Jasmine Springall and Lennox Southwell) have excelled in being frank, honest, available, sincere, and open about encouraging the Executive to pursue new opportunities and supporting our young Nippers. They are not afraid to speak, and their inclusion in the Water Training Steering Group provided us all with unique insight.

North Cronulla Nippers is fiercely proud of our Captains. This year we chose to elevate our Captains to be our Junior Lifesaver of the Year (JLOTY) representatives for Sydney Branch. The Bate Bay representatives have historically found it difficult in this arena, however this year I am proud to say that for the first time in 10 years Jasmine and Lennox won both the female and male JLOTY from one Sydney Branch Surf Lifesaving Club. My immense pride and joy to have our local kids recognised at this level is beyond words.

Under 14s have had to deal with significant disruption due to COVID and sea conditions. With their Surf Rescue Certificate training being split. These kids only really came together in January, and due to La Nina conditions, their trip has been postponed until next season. I feel deeply for the loss of camaraderie and social bonding that is a feature to springboard their year. We will give them every opportunity in October 2022, and we are very proud you are all now lifesavers at North Cronulla. To Scott Therkettle, Chad Springall, Cliff Hook and Steve McPherson I offer my heartfelt thanks for all your support and encouragement to this group of wonderful kids. Your leadership has been instrumental in developing such a wonderful group of young adults.

I would also like to thank the Senior Section who have been generous and patient in supporting Nippers with their time and advice to us this season. I'd like to take a moment to recognise 'Camo' for all his support to the Nippers, to Karla McGrath and Alison Winkelmeier for their honesty and advice, and to Dave Waugh for all his encouragement and guidance - thank you.

I will close with some thoughts about some wonderful people who are leaving us this year. To Scott Therkettle (my fellow Under 14 boys squad leader) - thank you for 8 wonderful years. It has been a blast and you are admired by all. To Steve McPherson, who leaves us with his family - you will all be missed. To Chad Springall, who has been our kind-hearted and inspirational leader of our Under 14s who you have nurtured for so long - thank you.

And to Kylie Springall - my confidante and Deputy Director who has brought so much inspiration and passion to the role, I can only say how much admiration I have for you. You have been the leading light in forging ahead, searching for improvements, striving for better and being that person who continually challenged me (in the politest manner!) - I can only offer my deepest gratitude. You are an inspiration.

And to Zane West, we all miss you terribly and hope you are watching over us with a smile.

Colin Bulloch
JAG Director

JAG COMMITTEE

POSITION	NAME
JAG Director	Colin Bulloch
JAG Deputy Director	Kylie Springall
JAG Secretary	Alison Walsh
JAG Deputy Secretary	Sandra Hoerr
JAG Education Coordinator	Megan Kessey
JAG Officials Coordinator	Wil Walles
JAG Water Safety Coordinator	Steve West
JAG Communications Officer	Rochelle Southwell
JAG Team Manager/s	Rhian Greenrod; Chad Springall; Steve McPherson
JAG Water Coach	Ryan Southwell; Adam Calo; Susan McCaughtrie
JAG Beach Coach	Ray Masters; Dave Haggart
JAG March Past Coach	Natasha Hargreaves
JAG R & R Coach (Delegate)	Jeremy Thearle
JAG Sponsorship Coordinator	Kath Walton; Sarah Maguire
JAG Training Coordinator	Michael Prince
JAG Equipment Officer/s	Marty Edson; Daniel Lawson
JAG Apparel Coordinator	Vacant
JAG IRB Coordinator	Mitch Correia
JAG Attendance Coordinators	Alison Walsh; Sandra Hoerr; Wil Walles
JAG Day Set Up Coordinator	Jeremy Thearle
JAG Bar Coordinator	Scott Thurkettle
JAG Carnival Coordinator	Vacant
JAG Board Riders Coordinator	Kath Walton
JAG General Committee	Linda Biro; Daniel Curran; Sarah Darke; Andy Hoerr; Ross McCrone; Trevor Rikihana; Armando Rojas; Kerry Williams
JAG BBQ Coordinator	Renee Pryde
JAG U13 Fundraising Coordinator	Kerry Jarvis
JAG Life Members	Fred Bennett; Peter Whitford†; Ray Wilkinson; Robert Morgan; Betty Morgan†; Norm Piddington; Don McGroder†
JAG Club Captain - Female	Jasmine Springall
JAG Club Captain - Male	Lennox Southwell
JAG Vice Club Captain - Female	Ruby Bofinger-Walker
JAG Vice Club Captain - Male	Bo Skelton

JAG Meeting Attendance Record 2021-2022

7 COMMITTEE MEETINGS HELD

Member	Attended	Apology	Absent
Colin Bulloch	7		
Kylie Springall	7		
Alison Walsh	7	2	
Sandra Hoerr	6	1	
Megan Kessey	6	1	
Wil Walles	3	3	1
Steve West			7
Rochelle Southwell	6		1
Chad Springall	4		3
Rhian Greenrod	5	2	
Steve McPherson	3		4
Ryan Southwell	6		1
Adam Calo			
Susan McCaughtrie	1		
Ray Masters			7
Dave Haggart			7
Natasha Hargreaves	3	4	
Jeremy Thearle	4		3
Kath Walton	5	2	
Sarah Maguire	6		1
Michael Prince	7		
Marty Edson	5	2	
Daniel Lawson	5	2	
Mitch Correia	5		2
Scott Thurkettle	3		4
Linda Biro	5	1	1
Daniel Curran	2	1	4
Sarah Darke	5	1	1
Andy Hoerr	1	5	1
Ross McCrone	6		1
Trevor Rikihana	2	3	2
Armando Rojas	3	2	2
Kerry Williams			7
Jasmine Springall	1		
Lennox Southwell	1		
Ruby Bofinger-Walker	1		
Bo Skelton	1		
Gemiel McPherson	2		
Claire Prince	1		



JAG SECRETARY'S REPORT

Once again what an unusual season! We had a delayed start due to COVID, we had rain, a tsunami warning, beach erosion, water pollution even a shark or two. But no matter what was thrown at us we still managed to have a fun, successful season.

Congratulations to all our Nippers. It was fantastic to see you turn up smiling week after week no matter what the conditions. In true North Cronulla spirit personal achievements were gained, friendship were formed and memories were made that will last forever.

Unfortunately, our U14's nipper journey has come to an end. Congratulations on completing your SRC, participating in Patrols and taking the plunge into Senior Competition. We look forward to seeing which path you take as you continue your Surf Life Saving journey with North Cronulla. To our departing U14 Squad Leaders and Parent Helpers thank you for the time and effort you have put in over the years, you will be missed.

To all our Squad Leaders, our Coaches, our Officials, our Water Safety and our Parent Helpers Thankyou Thankyou Thankyou! Without your help and support Nippers could not run. The time and effort you put in does not go unnoticed and is appreciated by all.

To the hardest working people in our club - the North Cronulla Office/Admin

Staff - no amount of thanks would be big enough to show you how much you are appreciated.

Huge thankyou to Aaron, Renae and the U13 BBQ Committee for their tireless work with the BBQ this season. Sundays saw a roaring trade from club members and the public. All funds raised will go towards the 2022-23 U14s tour.

Thankyou to the JAG committee. The countless hours spent organising, preparing and coordinating shows your devotion to our Nippers and our club. To the JAG Committee members stepping down we wish you all the best and thankyou for all the time you have given to North Cronulla Nippers over the years. To our returning JAG Committee members and our new Committee members I look forward to what the next season (my last season) will bring!

Alison Walsh

JAG Secretary





JAG SQUAD LEADER AWARDS 2021-2022

JAG SQUAD LEADERS 2021-2022

MALE	
U/6	Geoff Budd
U/7	
U/8	Tom Wells
U/9	Michael Prince Brendan MacNamara Natalie Thurkettle Jodie Maguire
U/10	Claire Prince Linda Hawkins Jeremy Thearle
U/11	Paul Wheatley
U/12	Melanie Clare Dave Haggart Stuart Voigt
U/13	Rhian Greenrod Armando Rojas Olga Rojas Craig Steen
U/14	Colin Bulloch Steve McPherson Scott Thurkettle

FEMALE	
U/6	Geoff Budd
U/7	Charmaine Wiedmann Brett Davis
U/8	Braden Fleming Brendan Mott
U/9	Craig Bunker Daniel Lawson Ariane Sharpe Heidi Quintano
U/10	Ashley Hughes Chris Johnson Rebecca Tanner
U/11	Sarah Maguire Dan Renshaw
U/12	Melanie Correia Kylie Springall Wil Walles Ron Hargreaves
U/13	Andy Hoerr Sean Gale Stuart McGroder Alison Walsh
U/14	Cliff Hook Hailey Lane Chad Springall

U8 FEMALE	Aria Jovcevski
U8 MALE	Noah Bae
U9 FEMALE	Ruby McGroder
U9 MALE	Daniel Biro
U10 FEMALE	Olivia Heron
U10 MALE	Eddie Clare
U11 FEMALE	Aylah Cash
U11 MALE	Billy Opai
U12 FEMALE	Anna McCrone
U12 MALE	Xavier Ford
U13 FEMALE	Cloe Walsh
U13 MALE	Lill Kurtis
U14 FEMALE	Ava Hook
U14 MALE	Tiago Olival

JAG EDUCATION REPORT



This season we ensured that all age groups signed off their Junior Development Program “Passports” in the first half of the season, and by the end of the season we had processed a total of 214 surf education awards.

Congratulations under 14s on achieving your SRC. With new COVID-19 lockdowns commencing in the off-season and restrictions continuing into the regular season SRC training had to adjust accordingly and finally, by the end of the season, we have 33 new SRC on the beach starting their journey in the senior section. I give a big thank you to the Club trainers lead by Anita Pryke who all do such an amazing and challenging job - thank you for giving up many weekday evenings and Sunday mornings to further their Lifesaving Education. And to the Patrol Captains and Vice Captains another big thank you for showing them how to put it all into practice on the beach.

This season COVID-19 continued to change the way we carried out activities. Under 6s and 7s initially commencing their fun learning new skills on Friday afternoons before joining the other age groups of a Sunday morning.

Repetition builds confidence; if we continue to repeat what we are trained each week or fortnight it will become second nature. Life Saving is a fantastic skill and it is an honour to share it with all the ages.

Looking forward to next season, hoping to see you all back again and I'd like to send a Special Thank You to the squad leaders for re-enforcing education with their age groups, without your support I could not do what I do. So, for this I thank you.

Megan Kessey

JAG Education Coordinator



JAG TEAM MANAGER'S REPORT

If last season's biggest challenge for the JAG Team was COVID-19, then the story of this season was COVID-19 plus weather. Once again, the front end of the carnival calendar was marred by cancellations due to covid restrictions. This limited the nippers' preparation and made team selections for the major Branch and State carnivals challenging for the team managers.

A big thank you to the coaching team for their collaboration and support in putting together the team lists in the absence of competition data.

Our competitors have become used to Maroubra throwing up the worst surf conditions at Branch for the last couple of years. This year was no different, but little did we know the worst was yet to come at the NSWSL State Championships at Queenscliff and North Steyne. The NSWSL Age Champs was completed in terrible conditions and questionable water quality. The Youth State Championships was abandoned before the U13s could finish their program and before the

U14s and U15s could compete. The call to send everyone home early was met with a combination of frustration and relief. It was a fortnight that will not be forgotten on the Australian east coast for many years.

But when our nippers were given the chance to put on their club caps and come together as a team they excelled in both performance and attitude. The passion to compete and apply their training has not gone anywhere over the last couple of years. It's typical to measure a team's season by results, and JAG section had truly outstanding results at a local, state and national level. However, we should also celebrate

the spirit and resilience shown by our nippers when it seemed everything was working against them. When the masks are a memory and the sun comes back out, the Blue and Gold will be ready to come together stronger than ever. Congratulations to all nippers who participated in competition in the 2021/22 season and many thanks to the volunteers who work tirelessly to organise, run and officiate at the carnivals.

**Chad Springall, Rhian Greenrod
and Steve McPherson**

JAG Team Managers

JAG MAJOR AWARDS

Committee Member of theYear:
Andy Hoerr

JAG Volunteer of theYear:
Donna Thearle

Female JAG Club Person of theYear:
Ella Sorensen

Male JAG Club Person of theYear:
Nate Mcpherson

Zane West Memorial Award:
Stewart Cameron

MOST OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE AT CARNIVAL ALL AGES

Male Water:
Jordan Prince

Female Water:
Ebony Springall

Male Beach:
Luke Jenkins and Andrew Greenrod

Female Beach:
Michaela Jenkins and Kaitlyn Williams

Most Outstanding R & R:
Golden Pineapples -
Cloe Walsh and Kate Newton

R & R Most Improved R &R:
Stingrays - Erica Hyland
and Cleo Boliaris

March Past Most Improved:
Finn Thearle





JAG MARCH PAST REPORT

This season the Buzzy Beez welcome back Cloe, Eleftheria, Kate, Lily, Milly, Sophia, Avril and Finn. We also had some of our previous members return to assist us: Matilda and Olivia, and 4 new members joined our team: Soraia, Kayla, Elsie, and Scarlett giving us a full team of excited and keen members.

Coaches: Natasha Hargreaves with Assistance from Norman 'Buzz' Piddington

All 14 turned up each week to train, looking forward to Branch and the NSWLS Age Titles. Unfortunately, due to moving water events to an alternate beach for branch our members could not participate in the branch championships. Weather affected the state competition which meant that the march past events were cancelled. We hoped that we could compete the following week at the NSWLS Open Titles but this event was cancelled as well.

Buzz (Norm Piddington) and I would like to thank the team for turning up to every training session this season – you all trained extremely well.

We will be farewelling 3 of our members this season as they will be moving on to the senior section, we will miss their dedication and spirit.

Congratulations to Finn for receiving the Most Improve March Past Competitor this season.

Thank you to Buzz for your time and knowledge, we all greatly appreciate it.

Looking forward to seeing Cloe, Eleftheria, Kate, Finn, Avril, Matilda, Olivia, Soraia, Kayla, Elsie and Scarlett back next season.

We have spots available for any junior member U9s and up looking for a great team event to be a part of.

Natasha Hargreaves
JAG March Past Coach

JAG BOARD RIDING REPORT

It is great to see the surfing standard and interest is increasing again through nippers this year. Many of the kids had already gained some experience through attending the North Cronulla Junior Board Riders during the winter months we suggest any nipper interested in board riding should join this winter group.

This season however we were only able to hold one of the three comps scheduled in the JAG calendar due to the surf conditions.

The 3 dates had been locked in prior to the season commencing due to changes with the restrictions.

The results from our one comp held:

North Cronulla Nipper's Surfing
- Final Point Score results (showing top 3 in each division).

Place U14's Boys

1st Lucas Correia
2nd Zane Tanner
3rd Lennox Southwell

Participants - Luke Pauling

Place U14's Girls

1st Jasmine Springall

Place U13's Boys

1st Cooper Steen
2nd Archie Turner
3rd Nate Carlson

Participants - Sam Greenrod

Place U12's Boys/Girls Participants

Banjo Southwell
Jesse Steen
Andy Greenrod
Ebony Springall
Eva Correia

Cooper Steen, Archie Turner and Lucas Correia represented our section and attended the Australian Youth Championships in Queensland. It was great to see the boys step up and challenge themselves – congratulations to you all. Special mention to Lucas Correia who placed 3rd in the U14s – an out-standing achievement.

It is exciting to see there is a lot of younger kids coming through that will compete for North Cronulla Surf Club in the future and help our section to continue to grow.

Kath Walton
JAG Board Riding Coordinator

JAG OFFICIAL'S COORDINATOR REPORT

My third season as Officials Coordinator for the Junior side of our club, has once again been eventful as well as memorable.

Another season where the entire club and community was impacted by the (COVID-19), this time a scramble to get vaccinated having come out of a lockdown in this once in a lifetime health and financial pandemic. This time however freedom to enter in and out of the club and be a part of Nippers was subject to being double jabbed. Therefore, we did not need to employ the innovative methods of scheduling Nippers as conducted in the previous season, however more prevalent than last the weather played a far greater hand of impacting Sunday Nippers than did Covid.

Very hopeful that Covid has morphed into something we all have to live with and manage, so I will put my hand up to return in the same capacity for season 22-23 and trust the nomination will be accepted.

Once again in the season our Nipper events had a core contingent of NC Officials who volunteered for virtually all the available carnivals which there weren't many. Once again many were experienced Officials from the Senior side of NC with no Nipper involvement, so a great big thanks goes to a core group who assisted being Dave Hargreaves, Ron Hargreaves, Donna

Hargreaves, Natasha Hargreaves, Michael Day, Megan Kessey, Jodie Calo, Buzz Paddington, Andrew Sharpe and Peter Wilkes.

Like the seasons before we were focused on addressing the lack of Officials in our junior division, and therefore I pursued another drive to gain Officials. This time however, I did not coordinate a day course on site as done in 20-21. Rather, we identified candidates and managed the "learning component" over the off-season leading up to the season's commencement. The drive was initiated in early August and by early September we had 22 (11 Parents & 11 Age Managers/Water Safety) who had put their hand up.

Out of the above starting 22, 14 (note graphic below) managed to get through and get accredited at 2 carnivals and 1 mock event in this season, which was a great achievement. Peter Carney (New Branch Official Coordinator) and our very own Technical Official Ron Hargreaves assisted us greatly in the accreditation side of things.

In brief, we aim to continue with this model in 22-23. Again, all individuals



involved in the committee or as a squad leader will be encouraged to become an Official and we will do as much as possible to recruit parents.

On a personal note I'd like to convey a special thanks to our leadership team in our Junior Committee, Colin Bulloch and Kylie Springall for their collective stewardship in what has arguably been, one of the most difficult seasons on record. In addition, Peter Carney (NEW Sydney Branch Coordinator) has provided support in our club's endeavours to bolster the ranks of Officials at North Cronulla.

Wil Walles

JAG Officials Coordinator

Officials Recruitment Drive - U9 to U14

NAME	COHORT	GENDER	CURRENT ROLE
Natalie Thirkettle	U9	Boys	Age Mgr
Nicole Hawes	U9	Boys	Parent
Jodie Maguire	U9	Boys	Age Mgr
Craig Bunker	U9	Girls	Age Mgr
Dan Lawson	U9	Girls	Age Mgr
Leanne Bunker	U9	Girls	Parent
Eloisa McKinley	U9	Girls	Parent
Katia Barker	U9	Girls	Parent
Bec Tanner	U10	Girls	Age Mgr
Chris Johnson	U10	Girls	Age Mgr
Jen Heron	U10	Girls	Water Safety
Ashley Hughes	U10	Girls	Age Mgr
Kylie Springall	U12	Girls	Age Mgr / Water Safety
Chad Springall	U14	Girls	Age Mgr / Water Safety

ACCREDITATION		
WANDA 4-DEC-2021	MOCK CARNIVAL 23-JAN-2022	NC IRON PERSON 26-JAN-2022
		YES
	YES	
	YES	
YES		
YES		
	YES	
YES		
YES		
	YES	
YES		
YES		
		YES
		YES
7	4	3

JAG CLUB CAPTAINS' REPORTS

JAG Male Club Captain Report

I am very grateful for the opportunity to be the JAG Club Captain for this season. I am honored to be able to lead and set an example for all Nippers. North Cronulla is a huge part of my life and I have loved spending my weekends at the club. There were many ups and downs this season with COVID and the weather impacts. Overall, I loved the experiences I have had at North Cronulla SLSC as a Nipper and am very thankful to all members.

We had a late start to the season and commencing the SRC with COVID restrictions in place. When able we were divided into groups to complete the SRC program, unfortunately the traditional U14 Tour was cancelled twice. I'd like to thank the NCSLSC education team for pulling off the impossible by organising, training and supporting the U14s to achieve the SRC qualification in the challenging environment. I'm also looking forward to the U14 Tour when it goes ahead in Oct 2022.

I have enjoyed being part of the water training team and thank all North Cronulla coaches and the water safety. Its amazing when I think back about how far the U14s skills and confidence have developed thanks to the coaches support on the beach and water. All the Nippers at North Cronulla are improving year to year. As an U14 and Club Captain I was fortunate to experience some opportunities in the senior section and get to know other club members. I loved training with the NC Chargerz and becoming confident on a Mal. I also enjoyed being on patrol and learning from Jamie Primmer and Geoff Budd.

A highlight of the season was being elected as the SLS Sydney Junior Lifesaver of the Year (JLOTY) alongside Jasmine Springall. This was huge for us both and North Cronulla Surf Lifesaving Club. We then went on to represent SLS Sydney at the NSW JLOTY Development Camp in Collaroy. I met other Club Captains and JLOTY from NSW SLS clubs and learnt a great deal from the program.

COVID and the weather impacted carnivals with most being cancelled before Christmas, the Sydney Branch Carnival relocated to Yarra Bay for water events and NSW State Youth Titles cancelled. Fortunately, a group of U13 - U15 (Youth) raised their hands to journey to the Gold Coast for 'the Aussies'. 'The Aussies' was a highlight, it was great to be part of the team and follow the senior section performances.

I encourage all members of North Cronulla Nippers to involve themselves in all elements of the club, there are many opportunities that Surf Lifesaving provides: education, training, skills, volunteering, patrol and friendship. I'd like to say a huge thankyou to all our volunteers for their time and effort in making Nippers more enjoyable and safer including the water safety, IRB, officials, education, coaches, parent volunteers and most importantly the JAG committee who make it all happen each week, especially with the difficult pandemic restrictions. A special thankyou to the U14 male squad leaders Scott Thurkettle, Colin Bulloch and Steve McPherson for all the fun times and keeping us going.

I'm sad to be finishing Nippers but looking forward to future opportunities and experiences within Surf Life Saving. I'm also looking forward to our U14 Tour. I wish all Nippers good luck and I hope you stick with it as there are skills, community service and friends you make for life.

Lennox Southwell

JAG Male Club Captain

JAG Female Club Captain Report

I'd firstly like to say I'm honoured to have been the North Cronulla JAG Female Club Captain for the 2021/22 season. This role has provided me with so many opportunities and pathways for my future, and I have enjoyed every moment I have had in the position; helping out with our younger Nippers, assisting beach set-up, attending committee meetings, delivering speeches to parents and sponsors, and

being a face that Nippers and parents can come to for help.

Throughout the 2021/22 season, we faced many obstacles. Firstly, COVID re-emerged in an unprecedented way, causing a delayed start to our season, the cancellation of many carnivals, and the separation between our new Under 6s and 7s from the rest of Nippers for the first half of the season. A La Nina weather pattern resulted in many wet weekends, put our beaches to the test with pollution and erosion, and ultimately ended up causing the cancellation of the Under 14s camp and the Youth State Championships. To top it all off, a tsunami warning cancelled our Elouera/North Cronulla Gala Day.

Despite the many challenges, Nippers was still a blast and a great experience for everyone, especially for our Under 14 squads. We attained our SRC, started on patrol, and completed our Nipper journey.

Our annual North Cronulla Iron Person carnival was a highlight of the season. We were blessed with a warm, sunny day; fun, yet challenging surf conditions; and our famous Australia Day atmosphere - it was a huge success.

Only weeks later, the weather teased us again, with the Branch carnival moving the water events to Yarra Bay, the State Age Championships being held in torrential rain, and then the State Youth Championships being cancelled only hours into events following reports of pollution-causing illnesses amongst competitors. It will be a State Championship we will never forget!

I'm so proud of all our North Cronulla Nipper competitors with how they handled themselves, and the results they achieved, despite the challenges. Their enthusiasm and dedication should be applauded!

A final event on our Nipper calendar this season was the 2022 Sutherland Shire Relay for Life. After two years of the Relay being cancelled, Don Lucas was again filled with walkers, runners, and fundraising stalls, all of which were raising money for Cancer Council. For the second time in a row, North Cronulla



won the Nipper Challenge, taking home a new foam Nipper board, a trophy, and importantly, bragging rights. A huge shout out to Linda, Will, Steve and Mum for giving so much of their time and energy to help organise this event, and to our Nippers who ran/walked at Don Lucas on the day.

One of my personal highlights this season was being awarded the Sydney Branch Junior Lifesaver of the Year (JLOTY) Award, and I could not thank North Cronulla Nippers enough for providing me with this opportunity. It was even more exciting to be able to win this award alongside our North Cronulla JAG Male Club Captain, Lennox Southwell. As Sydney Branch winners, Lennox and I attended the NSW JLOTY camp at The Collaroy Centre. It was an experience that I will never forget and has taught me things I will carry through my entire life. It allowed me to meet outstanding leaders my age, and showed me the pathways for my future in Surf Life Saving at a club, Branch, and State level.

More recently, I was asked to join the Sydney Branch Youth Advisory Team, which I am extremely excited about. Being a part of this team will enable me to contribute further to the development of youth within surf lifesaving, and extend my knowledge of surf lifesaving in general. Again, I would never have been able to have this opportunity without North Cronulla.

I'd like to say thank you to a number of people, who have contributed in a profound way to my journey as a Nipper.

Firstly, to my friends and fellow black and whites. I have enjoyed every Sunday Nippers, every training session, and every event with you all. You have

become some of my closest friends, and people that I will hopefully be close to for the rest of my life.

I'd also like to thank, on behalf of the rest of my squad, our Squad Leaders we have had throughout Nippers. Buddy, Karen, Brett, Dad (Chad), Hailey, Cliff, and Katrina, thanks to all of you for supporting our group, and teaching us the skills we now use as lifesavers.

Thank you to our SRC trainers: Dave, Mark, Natasha, Donna, Megan, Alan, Armando, Brett, Elissa and Anita.

Thank you for giving up your time to come down to the beach and teach us everything we needed to know about Surf Life Saving, so we could all pass our SRC and be able to wear the red and yellow.

Thanks to our Nipper coaches: Brook, Camo, Adam, Campbell, Michael, Tracey, Hailey, Ray, Dave and Ryan; who have encouraged and motivated me to improve and try my hardest, and have always been there for me if I needed help. Thanks also to our amazing Water Safety crew for giving up their time as volunteers to ensure that we can train and compete in safety.

Thank you to Will, Tom, and the North Cronulla Chargers for warmly welcoming the Under 14s and making us feel comfortable. We all hope to continue training with you next season!

Thanks to the North Cronulla JAG Committee, for the hard work they do in the background to ensure that Nippers runs as well as it does. After participating in a couple of committee meetings, I have come to realise how much there is to organise to ensure Nippers runs smoothly, and how hard the Committee works. Their skills and efforts are greatly appreciated.

I'd like to say thanks to our North Cronulla JAG Male Club Captain, Lennox Southwell, and say thanks to both the female and male Vice Club Captains, Ruby and Bo. Being a part of the JAG Club Captain team with you has been one of the many reasons that being JAG Club Captain was so enjoyable, and I hope to continue our friendship in the future.

I'd finally like to say thanks to my parents - thanks for introducing me to this amazing organisation and sport. Thanks for being my chauffeurs, driving me to and from training. Thanks for always encouraging and believing in me and helping me to be the best person I can.

I am extremely excited about my future in Surf Life Saving and the opportunities I have ahead of me. I am looking forward to being a Squad Leader and helping out the Nipper and Youth Sections where I can. I'm looking forward to learning new skills such as paddling a ski, driving an IRB, and attaining my Bronze. I'm looking forward to continued training and competition. Finally, I'm looking forward to continued growth and development on patrol, and I hope to one day become a North Cronulla Patrol Captain.

Thank you, North Cronulla, for an incredible Nippers journey. I hope to see you all next season!

Jasmine Springall

JAG Female Club Captain

JAG BEACH COACHES' REPORT



We started the season not knowing what fresh challenges Covid was going to bring, but ultimately it was the weather that was our biggest problem!

Our first carnival at Wanda was a great hit out with some impressive results, suggesting a strong future for us.

Our next major carnival was Sydney Branch, which also produced some results to be proud of. The North Cronulla Beach team ended up with 6 x Gold, 5 x Silver, 8 x Bronze as well as 11 x 4th, 8 x 5th and 2 x 6th. The stand outs were:

- Sari (Gold, U15 Girls 2km run)
- Luke (Gold, U14 Boys Flags)
- Andy (Gold, U12 Boys Flags)
- Michaela (Gold, U11 Girls Flags and Sprints)
- Holly (Silver), Alicia (Bronze), Ella and Eva (5th and 6th respectively) in the U14 Girls Flags.
- Scarlett (Silver), Kayla (Bronze), and Kaitlyn and Taryn (4th and 7th respectively) in the U13 Girls Flags.
- Flynn, Luke, Noah and Nicholas (Silver, U14 Boys Relay)
- Isla, Lucy, Michaela and Olive (Gold, U11 Girls Relay).

It shows how much depth we have in our team, and it was great to see so many team mates supporting their friends.

The NSW State Championships were held under incredibly wet and unpleasant conditions - I was totally expecting Noah to come in on a wave with his Ark and all the animals!

Our U9s-U12s competed on Day 1 and Day 2 with some promising results. Michaela scored a Silver in Flags and 4th in Sprints, while the U11 Girls relay won

Bronze. A special mention also goes to our U9 girl, Alice who finished 9th in Sprints and 6th in Flags at her first State.

Day 3 started with the All Age Relay, the ultimate Beach event, and I am very proud to say North Cronulla came out on top with a nail-biting finish to win the Gold medal. Special mention goes to young Max Hawkins (an U10 water competitor) who was still eating his cornflakes when he was summoned to step up and race in place of an ill team-mate. He walked away with a State Gold medal!

After this excitement our U13s Girls (Team Perfect - Kaitlyn, Kayla, Taryn and Scarlett) won Gold in the relay by almost 20 metres. These girls trained hard all year wanting to better the Silver they won at the previous year's State Champs, and I am impressed by their dedication.

Sadly, the carnival was called off just after that, which was very disappointing for all our older Nippers who had trained so hard throughout the season to be ready for this competition. I was very proud of all of our Nippers and am sure if the carnival had continued we would have had a very high medal count from the 13s through to the 15s.

AUSSIES YOUTH - What a carnival this was, with our U15 mixed relay (Sari, Kobe, Ella and Luke) taking Silver and Kobe taking Gold in both the U15s Male Sprints and Flags. Luke did really well with a 4th in the U14 Male Flags and Diego showed great spirit to grab 8th in the U13 Male Flags final and 9th in Sprints. Sari took out Gold in the 2KM run again. The rest of our nippers were up the pointy end all the time with Jess, Malea and Lilly in the top 40.

After some controversy, Holly took the Bronze in the U14s Girls Flags - many thanks to Andy for lodging the protest on her behalf. It was great seeing the

whole club backing Holly. Kaitlyn was a stand out in the U13 Girls Flags and could not have done it better to take out the inaugural 13s Flags Gold at Aussies. There were 120 starters in that event - Scarlett finished 21st with Taryn, Kayla and Matilda all up in the top half.

I wish to thank Dave and Lily for their help this year. Dave's experience and knowledge as a coach and competitor is invaluable. Lily is great young apprentice coach, she helped me so much and has also learned the power of a sharp whistle to get control.

I have one memory I would like to share from training at Greenhills earlier this year - Taryn noticed a man struggling in the surf which started a rescue where Michael saved his life. This is what Surf Lifesaving is all about. I loved seeing the support Taryn's team mates showed to her and Michael after the rescue.

Holly Sheldrick and Kaitlyn Williams are two of our newest members this season, who I encouraged to come across to North Cronulla from the Illawarra Branch to pursue their development in this sport. This move was validated at State and Aussies with both girls achieving their best results yet. Thanks to everyone who has welcomed them as they definitely feel part of the North Cronulla family. The support they have received has been outstanding and they have the blue and gold running in their veins now and are NC for life.

Congratulations to all North Cronulla JAG for working hard and having fun this season. I hope to see you all on the sand next year!

Dave, Lilly and Ray

JAG Beach Coaches



JAG WATER COACHES' REPORT



JAG TRAINING COORDINATOR'S REPORT

What a season, we had it all! Covid, Rain, Tsunami, Swell and a few cracking days thrown into the mix.

First of all, I would like to say a big thank you to all the parents, who not only chaperone their Nippers around, but fulfil the various roles that make Nippers work.

To the Nipper coaches Campbell, Adam, Stewart, Ryan, Ray and Dave, your dedication and passion for the club is second to none and I hope we can have continued success in the years to come.

The season certainly had its challenges, culminating in what was a very unfortunate State Titles due to the weather conditions. To the newer Nipper families, please don't let this put you off and I really hope everyone gives another State Titles a go in 2023.

Lastly, I hope to see everyone back again next year, as we are about to embark on some very exciting times with the renovation of the Surf Club.

Michael Prince

JAG Training Coordinator

**Important things first!
Without water safety - water training can't happen!**

A huge shout out to the parents and carers who came down and gave us the chance to have each and every session, under every kind of condition you can imagine. Thanks to Steve West for coordinating our valued water safety team each session.

Without Nippers and the parents/ carers who bring them - water training doesn't happen.

Thank you Princey (Michael Prince), parents and kids for showing up week after week, even in the most dismal of conditions. Our families and members are what makes a club and nothing makes coaches smile more than seeing familiar faces beaming down the beach and cheering on all our Nippers.

Our surf swimming, board and iron training sessions were the highlight of many a Nipper's week. The mood of comradery, the smiles and dogged determination to 'do our best' coloured each session. The attitude of finding enjoyment in training hard shone through each face at the end of training.

The 21-22 season saw the seeds sown for more structured formats in water training. We saw the start of more individualised and targeted training within the different groups. With more water coaches onboard, groups could be differentiated further in order to meet the needs of each group providing more specific skills and experiences. Foamies had a taste of a more structured development program with Campbell, fibres / mals were able to focus on more fitness and skills with

Adam, and youth benefited from the extensive competition and training wisdom of Camo and Shane Whittaker.

From a competition side, NC Nippers were out there at carnivals - showing up and bringing winning attitudes each time. We can expect to see some movers and shakers coming through the ranks to stir up the Branch, State and Aussie Youth titles in 2023 and beyond. The 21/22 season has been a taster for the great things ahead for these proud North Cronulla members

**Campbell McCaughtrie
and Adam Calo**

JAG Water Coaches



JAG CLUB CHAMPIONSHIPS

2021-2022 RESULTS

	Water	Beach	Overall
U8 MALE			
1st	Harry Wilkes	Jack Cooke	Jack Cooke
2nd	Jack Cooke	Chase Singleton	Harry Wilkes
3rd	Harrison Curran	Harry Wilkes Jake Rabadi Wade Pryde	Chase Singleton
U8 FEMALE			
1st	Mila Tolman	Eva Pernic	Mila Tolman
2nd	Gemma Morris	Scarlett Shortall	Scarlett Shortall
3rd	Aleah Stephenson	Mila Tolman	Gemma Morris
U9 MALE			
1st	Ryder Pittams	Ryder Pittams	Ryder Pittams
2nd	Koby Prince	Jude MacNamara	Koby Prince
3rd	Saxon West	Cooper Small	Cooper Small
U9 FEMALE			
1st	Lily-Grace Rikihana	Alice Darke	Luara McKinlay
2nd	Calista Bunker	Luara McKinlay	Lily-Grace Rikihana
3rd	Luara McKinlay	Charlotte Callender	Mischa Edson
U10 MALE			
1st	Jordan Prince	Callum Byrne	Jordan Prince
2nd	Flynn Tolman Luke Morris	Jordan Prince	Flynn Tolman
3rd		Flynn Tolman	Callum Byrne
U10 FEMALE			
1st	Tenaya Tanner	Chloe McIntosh	Cleo Jovcevski Tenaya Tanner
2nd	Allyra Sorensen	Sofia Hughes	
3rd	Cleo Jovcevski	Cleo Jovcevski	Allyra Sorensen
U11 MALE			
1st	Jax Goode	-	-

	Water	Beach	Overall
U11 FEMALE			
1st	-	Michaela Jenkins	-
2nd	-	Olive Maguire	-
U12 MALE			
1st	Ashton Haggart	Andrew Greenrod	Billy Bofinger
2nd	Billy Bofinger	Tyce McPherson	Ashton Haggart
3rd	Jesse Steen	Jesper Whippy	Andrew Greenrod
U12 FEMALE			
1st	Ebony Springall	Ebony Springall	Ebony Springall
2nd	Eva Correia	Stella MacNamara	Lola Pittams
3rd	Lola Pittams	Lola Pittams	Eva Correia
U13 MALE			
1st	Cooper Steen	Nicholas Hajjar	Cooper Steen
2nd	Archie Turner	Samuel Greenrod	Nicholas Hajjar
3rd	Nate Carlson	Rizal Peters	Archie Turner
U13 FEMALE			
1st	Harley-Rose McGroder	Scarlett Hoerr	Scarlett Hoerr
2nd	Elise Clare	Kaitlyn Williams	Harley-Rose McGroder
3rd	Scarlett Hoerr	Kayla Pryde	Elsie Clare
U14 MALE			
1st	Lincoln Cooper	Luke Jenkins	Lucas Correia
2nd	Lennox Southwell	Lincoln Cooper	Lincoln Cooper
3rd	Lucas Correia	Lenny Opai	Bo Skelton
U14 FEMALE			
1st	Jasmine Springall	Holly Sheldrick	Sophie Whittaker
2nd	Ruby Bofinger-Walker	Alicia Carman	Holly Sheldrick
3rd	Sophie Whittaker	Ella Sorensen	Jasmine Springall

VALES

TED LARSEN OAM

It is with great sadness that our club announces the passing of Ted Larsen, OAM on Tuesday 13th July 2021.

Ted passed away peacefully with his loving wife Julie and his family by his side.

Ted Larsen made a distinguished contribution to the North Cronulla SLSC.

He was a member for 67 Years

He was a dedicated Surf Lifesaver, undertaking many rescues in his Patrol career and a dedicated Patrol Captain.

He was an outstanding Competitor being a member of the top Senior R&R teams in the late '50s and early sixties. He also competed with distinction in surfboard racing competition.

Ted developed into being a top Junior R&R coach in North Cronulla, his team winning the Junior R&R Championship of Australia in 1970.

He progressed to coach the NSW and Australian representative teams with outstanding success.

Ted carried out the position of Club Secretary in a most responsible way.

It can be said his most outstanding contribution to our club was being the co- author of our 50th year celebration book A Touch of Blue and a Shade of Gold. His contribution to the pictorial display throughout our clubhouse was also exceptional.

Our club recognised Ted Larsen with Life Membership, so well deserved and he awarded the Medal of the Order of Australia for his services to Surf Lifesaving and the community.

May he Rest in Peace.

TERRY TIERNEY

It is with regret to announce the passing of Terry Tierney an outstanding member of the North Cronulla SLSC. Terry joined in 1959 which signalled the commencement an excellent period of membership for well over 55 years.

He was an outstanding Lifesaver – achieving many seasons of 100% Patrol attendance.

He was a Patrol Vice Captain and was elevated to the most responsible position of Patrol Captain, being responsible for the safety of the public and for his Patrol members as well.

Whilst a Patrol Captain his Patrol won the Club's Patrol Championship. Terry carried out active and dedicated Lifesaving for over 10 seasons and a further 10 as an Active reserve.

In Competition, Terry excelled for North Cronulla. He was a most motivated trainer and keen to excel. He had the ability to be competitive in Board Paddling, Ski Paddling and Surfboat rowing. He competed for North Cronulla in Carnivals and Championships with distinction for over 14 years - a great record.

Terry won numerous club races. Championship events and point scores

He won a number of our Club's Single Ski Championships in a period when ski paddling in North Cronulla was so strong. In one season with his partner John Snowy Bourne they won 11 double ski events in open carnivals in one season. Incredibly, they were placed 4th at many Australian, NSW, Metropolitan and Sydney Branch Championships

Terry turned to Surfboat rowing and threw himself into this activity. In this short period

He won 2 awards Most Improved and Most outstanding rower. After 2 seasons he was selected to row in the A Crew for the 1973- 1974 Season. They were an outstanding crew and won Silver at the Sydney and NSW Championships and Bronze at the Australian Championships in Glenelg South Australia.

Terry Tierney contributed greatly towards the conduct of our club being a member of many committees. He was the club's Board Captain and Deputy Surfboat Captain. He gave generously towards the towing of Boat and Board & Ski trailers to many carnivals and Championships

Terry Tierney was a true Surf lifesaver an outstanding competitor and a North Cronulla great.

May God bless him and May he Rest in Peace

JOHN WARREN RING

24/09/37 - 25/10/2021

It is with great sadness to announce the passing of a 70 year member of our club. Warren Ring

Warren joined North Cronulla SLSC 2nd November 1952.

Warren served our club with distinction

He achieved the Qualifying Certificate followed by the Bronze Medallion and then the Instructors Certificate.

Warren performed patrols for 10 years as an Active Junior and Senior and in that period achieving 6 seasons of 100% Patrol Attendance and was elevated to the important position of Patrol Captain.

He then transferred into Active Reserve for 18 years followed by Veteran Membership.

In 2001, Warren was awarded for 50year Membership of our club and in 2011 received the 60year Membership Award.

Warren was an accomplished swimmer being placed in the Club Championships. He was a member of the Junior R&R who gained a place in the Metropolitan Championships in 1955.

He turned his skills to Surfboat rowing in Reserve Grade over 3-4 seasons

He contributed to our Rugby Club the Sea Lice acting as an accomplished referee.

In all his time at North Cronulla Ringy was always around to support the club in many ways, for example he was the Assistant Touring team Manager to the Australian Championships in Warrnambool Vic. In 1963.

Our Club's Deepest Sympathy is extended to Norma and the Ring family.

The Funeral service for Warren Ring will be conducted at the Woronora South Chapel next Thursday 4th November, commencing at 12 noon. The celebration will follow at Woollooware Golf Club.

Thank you Ringy - may you rest in Peace.

MEMBERSHIPS

MEMBERSHIP LEGEND

- † Deceased
- ◊ 75 year Award
- ~ 70 year Award
- ° 60 year Award
- ^ 50 year Award NCSLSC
- # 50 year Award SLISA
- * Does not qualify for a year of patrol service, for full details refer to surfguard

Life Members (34)

Michael Bofinger
Peter Calder #
Stewart Cameron ^
Benjamin Dillon ^
Martin Dillon
Joel Eaton
Brian Ferguson #
John Fraser OAM °
Barry Fretten ^
Martin Fulton
Ron Hammond
Albert Jordan ◊
William Kingston °
Edward Larsen OAM ° †
John Leard
Robert Lovell
Dianne Lovell (Maddern)
Kevin Macnamara
Craig McKinnery
Neil Oliver °
James Primmer
Warren Rennie AM °
Frank Ridley
Frank Schreuder
Barry Schuettrumpf
Geoffrey Streater
Stephen Swane °
Robert Taylor
Darren Thorne
John Turner °
Ian Wallace ^
Stephen Warren ^
Kristine Whitford
Donald Workman °

70 Year Member (1)

Reginald White

60 Year Member (10)

Robert Bouffler
John Bourn OAM
William Fleming

Robert Green
Lloyd Herbert
John Kirkland
Maxwell Lewis
Robert Muirhead
Robert West
John Ring †

50 Year Member (18)

Warwick Cavanagh
John Fleming
Gregory Fretten
Robert Hanson
Rex Hewison
Maxwell Johnson
Darron McGree
Ian McPherson
Ross Moller
Ron O'Malley
John Osmond
Graeme Romei
John Scott
Ross Simpson
Terry Tierney †
Alan Villagrand
Robert Voigt
William Waugh

50 Year SLISA (5)

Edward Baldock
Brian Henderson
Robert Otway
Robin (TONY) Smith
Peter Stapleton AM

Honorary (30)

Alison Bofinger
Beth Boggiss
Julie Brown
Anthony Casaceli
Maureen Cotter
Helen Crawford
Paul Degnan

Michael Dineen
Darien Fleming
Helen Hanson
Julie Howell
Julia Larsen
Maryanne Macnamara
Ray Masters
Kenneth McKay
Julie McKinnery
Kaylene Morgan
Scott Morrison MP
Ron Pracy
Jackie Primmer
Katrina Robson
Margaret Sorensen
Mark Speakman SC MP
David Sperandeo
Glenn-Marie Stockwell
Philip Tinslay
Bernard West
Judith Whitford
Raymond Wilkinson
Glen Winslow-Moore

Long Service (94)

Adam Andrew
Rhys Austin
Robert Barnes
Matthew Barrington
David Bell
David Boggiss
Jon Brennan
Jason Brown
Stephen Brown
William Budd
Damien Bulian
Adam Calo
Ronald Camilleri
Elena Cate
Vanessa Cawley
Thomas Chapman
Melanie Clare
Tony Costello
Michael Crutcher
Tyrell Duff
Peter Dunne
Braden Fleming
Brook Fleming
Melinda Foley
Christopher Freeman
Samuel Freeman
Michelle Fretten
Bethany Fulton
David Gregson
Dave Haggart
Linda Hawkins
Jennifer Hayes
Gladys Honer
Kane Hughes

Zachary Hughes
Patrick Hunt
Larry Jones
Greg Julian
William Jury
Stephen Kirby
Paul Lawson
Aaron Lea
Mark Lea
Scott Lewis
Craig Lovell
Jeffrey Loy
Bryan Matthes
Mark McDonald
Trevor McDonald
Peter McDonogh
Stuart McGroder
Dennis Mchugh
Gabrielle McKinnery
Tracey McKinnery
Stephen McPherson
Vaughn Meldrum
Roger Menth
William Morgan
Jake Moses
Peter Moyle
Adam Mulhall
Colin Mulhall
Brian Newell
Anita Pryke
Adam Purdie
Trevor Robson
Don Saunders
Tracey Schriek
Christopher Sims
Paul Slaven
Andrew Smalley
Donald Smith
Benjamin Smollett
Davin Sokaluk
James Sorensen
Michael Spurr
Bernard Staunton
Mark Steed
Luke Streater
John Sullivan
Melissa Thomas
Timothy Thomas
Gavin Thompson
Wayne Turner
Peter Waterman
David Waugh
Steven West
Blake Whipps
Shane Whittaker
Gordon Williams
Brennan Wilton
Joel Wiseman
Graeme Workman

David Young

Active Reserve (14)

Matthew Bell *
Rebecca Blue *
Stephanie Buncombe *
Brooke Dent
Gavan Duffy
Cherie Feher
Michael Hawkins
Lee Howell
Peter Loomes
Fiona McPherson *
Michael Prince *
Rodney Pulbrook *
Ben Tanner *
Corey Villagrand *

Active Senior (128)

Jordan Alves
Manuel Alves
Mark Anders
Matthew Anders
Ash Arundell *
Logan Barling
Lockyer Barnes *
Samuel Barning
Olivier Beaumont *
Eliza Benson *
Abbey Bofinger
Dane Bofinger
Jed Bofinger *
Mitchell Bouzounis *
Bill Brander
Geoffrey Budd
James Budd
Kane Butterfield
Luke Calo*
Phil Calo *
Kyle Cameron *
David Cannings
Stephen Cardy *
Karen Chapman
Stuart Clarke
Katlynn Cogan
Stephen Cooper
Patricia Cowan
Georgia Craig
Laura Cropp
Andrew Davis
Paul Day
Michael de Francesco
Monika Di Maio *
Zachary Diefenbach *
Connor Dillon
Ronan Doyle-Murrell
Amanda Duran
Blake Eason
Will Fleming

Alan Freeman
Brett Furniss
Adrian Futterleib *
Kim Glasson
Nicole Glasson
Lucy Green
Bailey Hagan *
Donna Hargreaves
Natasha Hargreaves
Danielle Herman Hughes *
Tina Hilleard
Kelly Hlevnjak *
Bronte Howell
Elissa Hughes
Kate Janssen *
Benjamin Jessop
Matthew Jessop
Teneille Keith *
Craig Kelk
Samuel Keppel *
Megan Kessey
Rhianna Kevill *
Lachlan King *
Nicholas Kirby
Hailey Lane *
Hugo Langton
Graeme Lanham
Hayley Lea *
Justine Lea *
Kate Lea *
Alysha Lerond
Corey Lewis *
Zane Lewis
Dianna Mackay
Charlotte Macnamara
Harrison Maddern
Maggie Mahoney
Aaron Markey *
Kobi Markey *
Emily Maythers
Susan McCaughtrie
Marc McDonald
Tiarne McGrath
Gregory McKee *
Thomas Mooney
Lachlan Moyle *
Maddison Moyle *
Mitchell Muley *
Sean Nener
Merivale Nesbitt
Alexander Nosatti *
Leo Nosatti *
Kirra Nuttall
Jeffrey O'Loughlin
Mitchell O'Neill
Katrina Purdie
Trent Purdie *
Alexandra Rampoldi

Emily Rampoldi
Leah Rampoldi
Tyson Reynolds *
Monika Rimsaite
Armando Rojas
Tevita Ruhen *
Lauren Sharpe
Tamsyn Sharpe
Breanna Shipley
Mark Smolonogov *
Anthony Sobbo
Louis Sobbo *
Greta Sohler
Chad Springall *
Abbey Steele *
Kenneth Stubbs
Darby Thompson
Rodger Tranter
Gabrielle Turnbull *
Hayley Urquhart
Vincent Van De Graaff *
Jessica Walmsley
Alison Walsh *
Erin Walsh *
Daisy Waugh
Kai Withers *
Melissa Withers
Taj Withers
Kate Workman *
Jake Young *

Defence (2)

Curtis Cameron
Jarrod Tranter

U19 (39)

Georgia Almond *
Hannah Berman
Jade Bofinger
Harrison Boggiss
Lachlan Boyling
Daniel Bredell
Indi Bulian
Aden Clarke
Chloe Craig
Sophie Crawford
Emily Cropp
Liam Davis
Mia Donnelly
Paris Donnelly
Nicholas Durkin
Aidan Ferguson-Leighton
Lucy Flanagan
James Hards
Lily Hook
Phoebe Kessey
Tulley Lane
Harry Luxford

Tyler Maddern
Ryan McGrath
Kyle Meldrum
Mackenzie O'Riordan*
Georgine Plunkett*
Heidi Quintano
Andres Sanchez
Emma Schriek *
Ariane Sharpe
Jay Stubbs
Bree Summerhayes
Nash Thompson
Cooper Travers
Rory Waugh
Ky Whipps
Charlie Winkelmeier
Sax Withers

U17 (42)

Ryan Alves
Gabrielle Askham *
Leo Astridge
Keeley Barnes *
Jarrah Bell
Logan Bennett *
Nathan Boggiss
Mia Butterfield
Lachlan Connolly
Joshua Correia
Maggie Day
Jason De Francesco
James Doyle
Tadhg Doyle-Murrell
Grace Dyer
Bella Fleming
Annika Freiheit *
Callum Hook
Nathan Illes
Mikaila Keers
Donald Leung *
Jed Loader *
Caden McDonald
Cruz McKee
Cooper Mckinnon *
Lachlan Morgan
Spyros Papadatos
Zach Pauling
Rylan Pritchard *
Brendan Regan *
Tomas Sanchez
Luka Simpson
Tobie Smith
Corey Starr *
Taj Summerhayes
Lang Thompson
Benjamin Ullock
Luke Villagrand
Luke Webb

James Whittaker
Anastasia Wilson
Lahni Woodger

U15 (32)

Aya Abouda
Reagan Boggiss
Amanda Budrodeen *
Lucy Coxsedg
Malea Crawford-Ross
Alana Crutcher *
Oscar Earle
Benjamin Greenrod
Jessica Hapgood
Kirra Hodge
Sienna Horner
Tye Jarvis
Navrin Johnston
Layla King
Joshua Kirk
Jane Lanham
Noah Lister
Sophie Lythall
Liam McGrath
Sari McKee
Samuel Morgan
Raffael Mramor
Milly Newton
Duc Tri Nguyen
Sophia Papadatos
Luke Pauling
Noah Pernic
Kobe Sorensen
Felicity Teirney
Lily Thearle
Mitchell Travers
Jamieson Williams*

Associate Holding Office (17)

Colin Bulloch
Jodee Calo
Michael Day
Antonio De Francesco
Dene Glasson
David Hargreaves
Ronald Hargreaves
Bree Makovec
Daniel Makovec
Barbara Maythers
Jeff Maythers
Norman Piddington
Thomas Rampoldi
Brian Salisbury
Nicholas Stokes-Hughes
Maurice Tattle
Scott Young

Associate (181)

Stewart Abbott
Mark Aprilovic
Karolin Baer
Peter Baltins
Jared Barclay
Rodney Barnes
Dean Bartlett
Jeff Bell
Brian Berry
James Berryman
Shane Birdsall
Linda Biro
Denise Blue
Kevin Boggiss
Kirsten Boggiss
John Brett
Ralf Buettner
Craig Bunker
Ryan Burchmore
Mark Casemore
Scott Chadwick
Robert Clarke
Ray Coles
Anthony Conch
Belinda Cooper
Melanie Correia
Mitchell Correia
Brian Cowan
James Crawford
William Cumming
Daniel Curran
Stephen Cutler
Sarah Darke
Dorothy Davidson
Ron Davies
Brett Davis
Bruce Dawes
Michael Deeb
John Degan
Lisa-Maree Durkin
Nicholas Dyer
Simon Earle
Martyn Edson
Sean Ferguson
Stephen Flack
Jason Flanagan
Geoffrey Flowers
John Floyd
Rodney Fowler
Leanne Fretten
Bruce Gale
Jennifer Gale
Sean Gale
James Goode
Anne-Marie Gordon
Angeliki Gouliaditis
Matthew Grant

Rhian Greenrod
Mark Grenfell
Claire Hapgood
Jeremy Hards
Jonathan Hards
Damian Harris
Jennifer Harris
Nicole Hawes
Nathan Head
Andrew Heath
Colin Heath
Rodney Heidenreich
Maryke Hennessey
Jennifer Heron
Steven Heron
Kate Hoare
Andy Hoerr
Sandra Hoerr
Clifford Hook
Ashley Hughes
Gregory Hughes
Roger Humphry
Colin Hunter
John Irvine
Brendan Jarvis
Kerry Jarvis
Christopher Johnson
Bradley Johnston
Melissa Johnstone
Allan Jones
Garry Jones
Steven Kennelly
Michael Kent
Kathleen Lane
Michael Lane
Daniel Lawson
Larry Leabeater
Denis Lewis
Jennifer Liessmann
Otto Liessmann
Grant Lister
Joan Lovell
Brendan MacNamara
Frank Madzin
Sarah Maguire
Ross McCrone
Karla McGrath
Michael McGrath
Brett Mellish
Shane Miller
Franco Minati
Harold Morris
Lyll Morris
Lorna Morrison
Leslie Motto
Holly Newton
Terence Noel
John Olival
Paul Oliver
Harry Owens
Russell Parker
Richard Partlett
Robert Patterson
Roger Pauling
Ken Pearson
Robert Peile
Maurice Pinfold

Bernadette Pittams
Neil Pittams
Richard Porter
Nicholette Quintano
Lisa Rampoldi
Barry Reynolds
Trevor Rikihana
Garry Robinson
Ervin Robovic
Paul Rogers
David Romyrn
Brian Rooney
Gary Rose
Luis Rudenas
Patricia Ruhen
Marina Samokhina
Kevin Santos
Stephen Sawyer
Brian Schafer
Andrew Sharpe
Rebecca Sharpe
Alan Smith
Rochelle Southwell
Ryan Southwell
Kylie Springall
Craig Steen
Joanne Stewart
Herbert Stringer
Carol Swane
Nicole Sweetman
Rebecca Tanner
Amanda Teirney
Matthew Tesseyman
Donna Thearle
Jeremy Thearle
Lisa Thompson
Scott Thurkettle
Andrew Travers
Harry Tsouskas
Robert Turner
Samantha Turner
Tony Unicom
Julie Vinson
Mark Vinson
Mark Walker
Wayne Walkerden
Wilgric Walles
Kathryn Walton
Rex Wells
Paul Wheatley
Jason Williams
Katherine Wimple
Alison Winkelmeier
Stewart Woodger
Denis Woodland
Lesley Woodland
Anthony Yelavich

General (136)

Mourad Abouda
Giovanni Adesso
Roderick Allen
Paul Argall
Sany Myung Bae
Katia Barker
Natalie Barlow
Novica Batar

Michael Beare
Sonia Boliaris
Cameron Bradshaw
Jeanette Brown
Simone Byrne
Kara Cable
Brendon Callaghan
Mhorag Campbell
Jenny Carmichael
Lee Carroll
Justin Cash
Rodney Clare
Andrew Cooke
Alice Coolentianos
Nathan Copas
Camolla Eddy
Amanda Esposito
Erin Fairall
Bettina Fifer
Maddalena Fiorasi
Tye Fleming
Nicole Ford
Timothy Freeburn
Kristina Freeman
Nadia Gamaounov
Ervin Gana
Susan Gana
Rebecca Gawidziel
Melissa George
Andrea Gonzalez
Bianca Gordon
Lital Green
James Guilfoyle
Salim Hajjar
Kate Hanrahan
Karlie Hart
Erminia Hatzl
Joveline Head
Leah Heaney
Alexandra Heath
Peta Hodder
David Hyland
Kylee Jenkins
Tennille Jones
Karolyn Joseph
Jony Jovcevski
Douglas Jurd
Karen Kaluhin
Raghurama Karanam
Priscilla Kent
Anne Klemm
Mark Kostoski
Alesia Kuchar
Leanne Lambert
Ryan Libbis
Bruce Lill
Xiao Yan Liu
Linda Lundberg
Paul Lunniss
Emma Macpherson
Rod Macpherson
Jodie Maguire
Stewart Maloney
Brett Marney
Deborah Marshall
Joanne May
Darryn Maynard

Andrew McIntosh
Eloisa McKinlay
Brendan Mott
Georgia Moyle
Lianne Munro
Lynda Naayen
Michael Neenan
Allan North
Lisa Nourbehesht
Sandra Opai
Nick Papadatos
Courtney Perkins
Wiremu Peters
Curt Plumer
Claire Prince
Renee Pryde
Frances Quinn
Mark Raymundo
Ahmad Refai
Daniel Renshaw
Natalie Rikihana
Justin Rippon
Olga Rojas
Alicia Salt
Jane Santo
Amber Sawyer
Renae Schreiber
Amelia Schwarze
Craig Schwarze
Kristy Sheldrick
Joel Short
Alan Shortall
Carlie Sidey
Andrew Smith
Carissa Smith
Genevieve Sorensen
Sven Sorensen
Knedra Stanton
Olena Stavrunova
Lyndal Steere
Joanne Stephenson
Katie Sutton
Cassandra Taseski
David Taylor
Melissa Thomas
Natalie Thurkettle
Sarah Toal
Alicia Tsouskas
Sonja Tysar
Nicole Vlagic
Tracey Walker
Thomas Wells
Grant Whaits
Alistair Wheldon
Jessica Whiteoak
Peter Wilkes
Kerry Williams
Tanya Wilson
Helen Wolski
Julie Zappia
Diana Zivanovic

U14 Females (18)

Lily Bell
Ruby Bofinger-Walker
Alicia Carman
Stephanie Carmichael

Olivia Connolly
Taisiya Gubskis
Ava Hook
Scarlett Jacobson
Gabrielle Kent
Claire Lambert
Sienna Miller
Ella Murdoch
Holly Sheldrick
Sienna Smith
Ella Sorensen
Jasmine Springall
Chantelle Whippy
Sophie Whittaker

U14 Males (18)

Cooper Alves
Flynn Bulloch
Lincoln Cooper
Lucas Correia
Jeremiah Daly
Cody Edson
Luke Jenkins
Nate McPherson
Tiago Olival
Tom Oliver
Leonard Opai
Noah Richardson
Bo Skelton
Lennox Southwell
Zane Tanner
Tyler Thurkettle
Owen Wells
Riley Wilkes

U13 Females (15)

Victoria Berkley
Elsie Clare
Evy Cross
Olivia Gale
Scarlett Hoerr
Harley-Rose McGroder
Taryn Mott
Kate Newton
Eleftheria Papadatos
Kayla Pryde
Matilda Thearle
Nikola Travers
Cloe Walsh
Eliza Wheatley
Kaitlyn Williams

U13 Males (19)

Charlie Barclay
Nate Carlson
Samuel Greenrod
Nicholas Hajjar
Noah Jarvis
Kurtis Lill
Cooper McIntosh
Kaika McKinlay
Benjamin Pauling
Rizal Peters
Diego Rojas
Sebastian Sanchez
Charlie Santo
Ariel Sherf

Cooper Steen
Brody Trivett-Clarke
Archie Turner
Mark Yan
Dean Zivanovic

U12 Females (16)

Zara Boliaris
Eva Correia
Georgia Coxsedg
Piper Edson
Sophia Heron
Erin Hyland
Stella MacNamara
Anna McCrone
Soraia Olival
Lola Pittams
Akira Rikihana
Emma Romyn
Ebony Springall
Avril Waller
Addison Williams
Mackenzie Williams

U12 Males (26)

Oliver Argall
Boyd Bell
Sonny Bell
Tyler Bell
Kaleo Berry
Billy Bofinger
Brayden Cable
Lleyton Cash
Angus Clare
Dylan Cooper
Jasper Darlow
Luke Eddy
Xavier Ford
Andrew Greenrod
Ashton Haggart
Lachlan Kostoski
William Lanham
Tyce McPherson
Jake Mott
Jonah Sidey
Banjo Southwell
Jesse Steen
Zac Stewart
Vincent Tesseymen
Finn Thearle
Jesper Whippy

U11 Females (22)

Elle Buettner
Aylah Cash
Madeleine Curran
Alana Haggart
Caiden Head
Dakoda Hodge
Erica Hyland
Michaela Jenkins
Lucia Lundberg
Olive Maguire
Karolina Mandic
Anika Opai
Madeline Paull
Bianca Pryde

Isla Renshaw
Olivia Rippon
Zoe Rippon
Talia Sherf
Piper Sidey
Lucy Watkins
Sophie Wheatley
Ruby Wilkes

U11 Males (14)

Mateja Batar
Cooper Bradshaw
Jax Goode
Thomas Hajjar
William Lambert
Billy Opai
Mustafa Refai
Orlando Sellers
Liam Smith
Kienan Sokaluk
Jaxon Sorensen
Brody Thirkettle
Harry Wheatley
Adrian Zivanovic

U10 Females (21)

Cleo Boliaris
Lila Buettner
Annelise Cable
Josephine Davis
Neve Grant
Nina Gubskis
Olivia Heron
Sofia Hughes
Petra Johnson
Cleo Jovcevski
Finlay Kent
Chloe Knowles
Grace Logiacco
Lara McCrone
Chloe McIntosh
Estella Pengilly
Alana Pignatelli
Allyra Sorensen
Tenaya Tanner
Arkie Tesseymen
Madeline Zappia

U10 Males (22)

Sonny Barlow
Tyson Brown
Callum Byrne
Eddie Clare
Toby Davis Mellish
Jake Eddy
Nicholas Freeman
Tom Gallen
Andrew Hajjar
Maxwell Hawkins
Daniel Holden
Luke Morris
Carter-Roam Peters
Jordan Prince
Moses Refai
Blake Short
Charbel Tabet
Hugh Thearle

Aston Thongsarai
Flynn Tolman
Hunter Trivett-Clarke
Hayden Whippy

U9 Females (23)

Khadija Abouda
Isla Barker
Calista Bunker
Charlotte Callender
Hannah Carroll
Layla Chadwick
Alice Darke
Mischa Edson
Amelia Gana
Caitlin Helling
Ivy Jarvis
Ava Kopke
Madison Kostoski
Ella Lawson
Charlotte Libbis
Ruby McGroder
Luara McKinlay
Lily-Grace Rikihana
Alannah Turner
Hayley Turner
Airlie Wells
Victoria Wilson
Sofia Yerokhina

U9 Males (24)

Mhamed Abouda
Faustino Adesso
Kayde Beare
Daniel Biro
Alexander Bradshaw
Caleb Copas
Zac Green
Aiden Hawes
Talon Head
Elias Hedlund-Maynard
Patrick Jurd
Jude MacNamara
Zac Maguire
Ryder Pittams
Koby Prince
Madyan Refai
Oscar Schreiber
Jack Slaven
Cooper Small
Bray Sokaluk
William Thompson
Jake Thirkettle
Oscar Tsouskas
Saxon West

U8 Females (20)

Amelia Allan
Kyara Beare
Charli Blue
Bridget Fairall
Imogen Fleming
Airlish George
Zali Gordon
Aria Jovcevski
Gemma Morris
Lila Mott

Skye Neenan
Eva Pernic
Mila Rayner
Ruby Riley
Scarlett Shortall
Aria Smith
Aleah Stephenson
Evelyn Taseski
Mila Tolman
Leila Tysar Hamilton

U8 Males (24)

Lachlan Allen
Noah Bae
Aleksandar Batar
Jack Cooke
Zade Cotter
Harrison Curran
Riley Erdaide
Luca Filetti
Jack Gallen
Nate Heath
Matthias Hughes
William Jurd
Gus Miller
Nathan North
Wade Pryde
Jake Rabadi
Malik Robovic
Gregory Samokhin
William Sanders
Chase Singleton
Thomas Slaven
Dylan Wells
Harry Wilkes
Steven Zappia

U7 Females (20)

Ashleigh Byrne
Tia Chadwick
Madeline Davis
Madeleine Farmer
Aria Freeburn
Olivia Gana
Harper Gawidziel
Indie Green
Emily Greenrod
Zoe Maguire
Savannah Maloney
Minnie Martin
Asha McMaster
Francesca Philipp
Deanne Steere
Alayna Tsoukalis
Evie Tsouskas
Leila Wiedmann
Elizabeth Wilson
Lyla Wimutu

U7 Males (20)

Leonardo Adesso
Toby Barclay
William Bunker
Carter Bushby
Eric Copping
Xavier Fifer
George Gamaionov

Aiden Guilfoyle
Charlie Jurd
Saharsh Karanam
Flynn Marney
Leo Medland
Luca Pignatelli
Maximilian Plumer
Xavier Shortall
Hunter Small
William Taylor
Nicholas Thompson
Spike Wheldon
Jimi Whiteoak

U6 Females (19)

Lilly Abbott
Indie Bushby
Millie Fairall
Mila Filetti
Billie Fleming
Blake Heath
Sofia Kopke
Mila Kuchar
Isobel Libbis
Grace Macpherson
Khaleesi Peters
Beatrix Philipp
Isabella Sawyer
Kiah Singleton
Lexie Smith
Maddison Vlakic
Avri Whaits
Scarlett Wiedmann
Amelie Zappia

U6 Males (21)

Thomas Biro
Beau Callaghan
Paxton Cash
Lucas Copping
Beau Erdaide
Eric Hedlund-Maynard
Art Kehoe
Samuel Lawson
Joshua Libro
Mason Lunniss
Michael Lunniss
Cyrus Nourbehesht
Flynn Pengilly
Austin Perkins
Jackson Pittams
Addison Raymundo
Emin Robovic
Daniel Romyn
Hugo Schwarze
Christian Tabet
Declan Taseski



SECTION **#8** FINANCIAL REPORT

SPECIAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL REPORT

NORTH CRONULLA SURF LIFE SAVING CLUB INCORPORATED ABN 16 613 859 423
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

Executive Committee Report	131
Statement of Profit and Loss and Other Comprehensive Income	133
Statement of Financial Position	134
Statement of Changes in Equity	135
Statement of Cash Flows	136
Notes to the Financial Statements	137
Statement by Members of the Committee	145
Declaration by Executive Director in respect of Fundraising Appeals	146
Auditor's Independence Declaration	147
Independent Auditor's Report	148
Profit & Loss Statement	151
Fundraising Statement	153

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee members submit the financial report of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated for the financial year ended 30 April 2022.

Executive Committee Members

The names of committee members throughout the Year and at the date of this report are:

Committee Members	Position
Geoff Budd	President
Craig McKinnier	Deputy President
Ben Smollett	Finance Director
Donna Hargreaves	Secretary
David Waugh (Appointed 26/09/2021)	Club Captain
Linda Hawkins (Resigned 26/09/2021)	Club Captain
Colin Bulloch	J.A.G. Director

Principal Activities

The principal activity of the incorporated association during the financial year was the operation of a surf life saving club.

Significant Changes

No significant change in the nature of these activities occurred during the year.

Objectives of the Club

To maintain a safe beach environment for the public to use whilst adhering to the objects of the North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated constitution including;

- Patrol North Cronulla Beach and take such reasonable steps to prevent drowning
- Ensure the maintenance and enhancement of the Club and surf lifesaving, its standards, quality and reputation for the benefit of the Members, the local community and surf lifesaving as a community service.
- Study and practice the methods of Surf Lifesaving as taught by SLSA and other leading experts in surf lifesaving.
- Promote the involvement and influence of surf lifesaving standards, techniques, awards and education with bodies involved in lifesaving.
- Provide for the well-being of the Members.

Strategies for achieving objectives

- Continued education and training of life saving members
- Acquisition of new surf life saving apparatus as required

Performance Measures

- Review and report on club's life saving KPI's performance including;
- Number of Surf Life Saving Australia Awards achieved
- Number of volunteer patrol hours performed
- Adherence to Surf Life Saving Australia life saving policies'

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Result

The loss amounted to \$(75,955) (2021 \$234,023 profit).

Signed in accordance with a resolution of the Members of the Committee.

President:

Geoff Budd

Finance Director:

Ben Smollett

Dated this 7th day of July 2022

STATEMENT OF PROFIT OR LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	Note	2022 \$	2021 \$
Revenue	3	648,633	1,215,929
Cost of goods sold		(38,426)	(14,177)
Depreciation and amortisation expenses		(92,341)	(108,261)
Employee benefits expenses		(103,812)	(113,651)
Finance costs		(2,818)	(3,185)
Other expenses	4	(487,191)	(742,632)
(Loss) Profit for the year attributable to the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated		(75,955)	234,023
Other comprehensive income for the year net of tax		-	-
Total comprehensive (loss) income for the year attributable to the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated		(75,955)	234,023
Accumulated Surplus at the beginning of the financial year		996,265	762,242
Comprehensive (loss) income for the year		(75,955)	234,023
Accumulated Surplus at the end of the financial year		920,310	996,265

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

AS AT 30 APRIL 2022

	Note	2022 \$	2021 \$
ASSETS			
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	5	795,962	1,329,919
Trade and other receivables	6	60,189	34,791
Inventories	9	25,227	27,473
Other current assets	7	40,360	7,399
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		<u>921,738</u>	<u>1,399,582</u>
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Property, plant and equipment	8	593,103	170,286
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS		<u>593,103</u>	<u>170,286</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>1,514,841</u>	<u>1,569,868</u>
LIABILITIES			
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade and other payables	10	168,817	181,769
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		<u>168,817</u>	<u>181,769</u>
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Financial liabilities	11	33,880	-
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES		<u>33,880</u>	<u>-</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		<u>202,697</u>	<u>181,769</u>
NET ASSETS		<u>1,312,144</u>	<u>1,388,099</u>
EQUITY			
Reserves	12	391,834	391,834
Accumulated Surplus	13	920,310	996,265
TOTAL EQUITY		<u>1,312,144</u>	<u>1,388,099</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	Note	Retained Earnings \$	Capital Reserve \$	Total \$
Balance at 1 May 2020		762,242	391,834	1,154,076
Total comprehensive income attributable to members		234,023	-	234,023
Balance at 30 April 2021		996,265	391,834	1,388,099
Total comprehensive income attributable to members		(75,955)	-	(75,955)
Balance at 30 April 2022		<u>920,310</u>	<u>391,834</u>	<u>1,312,144</u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

		2022 \$	2021 \$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			
Receipts from customers		610,586	1,220,038
Payments to suppliers and employees		(675,966)	(958,106)
Interest received		882	10,948
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	14	<u>(64,498)</u>	<u>272,880</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment		11,818	-
Payments for property, plant and equipment		(515,157)	(48,735)
Net cash used in investing activities		<u>(503,339)</u>	<u>(48,735)</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES			
Proceeds from borrowings		33,880	-
Net cash provided by financing activities		<u>33,880</u>	<u>-</u>
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(533,957)	224,145
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of financial year		1,329,919	1,105,774
Cash and cash equivalents at end of financial year	5	<u><u>795,962</u></u>	<u><u>1,329,919</u></u>

The accompanying notes form part of these financial statements.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The financial statements cover North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (the association) as an individual entity. North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated is a not-for-profit association incorporated in New South Wales under the Associations Incorporation Act 2009.

Basis of Preparation

This financial report is a special purpose financial report prepared in order to satisfy the financial reporting requirements of the Australian Charities and Not-for-profits Commission Act 2012 and the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991 and associated regulations. The committee has determined that the association is not a reporting entity because there are no users dependent on general purpose financial statements.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the recognition and measurement requirements of the Australian Accounting Standards and Accounting Interpretations, and the disclosure requirements of AASB 101 Presentation of Financial Statements, AASB 107 Statement of Cash Flows, AASB 108 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors, AASB 1048 Interpretation of Standards and AASB 1054 Australian Additional Disclosures.

The financial statements have been prepared on an accruals basis and are based on historical costs modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non current assets, financial assets and financial liabilities.

The functional and presentation currency of the association is Australian dollars.

The following significant accounting policies, which are consistent with the previous period unless stated otherwise, have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report.

Accounting Policies

Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, deposits held at-call with banks, other short-term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of change in value.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

Trade and Other Receivables

Accounts receivable are recognised initially at the transaction price (i.e. cost) and are subsequently measured at cost less provision for impairment. Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

At the end of each reporting period, the carrying amount of accounts receivable and other receivables are reviewed to determine whether there is any objective evidence that the amounts are not recoverable. If so, an impairment loss is recognised immediately in the income and expenditure statement.

Inventories

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Costs are assigned on a first-in first-out basis.

Property, Plant and Equipment (PPE)

Plant and equipment is stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Historical cost includes expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items.

Leasehold improvements and office equipment are carried at cost less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment.

Leasehold improvements are amortised over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful lives of the improvements.

Depreciation

Depreciation is calculated on a straight line basis to write off the net cost of each item of property, plant & equipment over the useful life as follows:

Class of Fixed Asset	Useful Life
Office Equipment	3-5 Years

The residual values, useful lives and depreciation methods are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at each reporting date. An item of property, plant & equipment is derecognised upon disposal of when there is no future economic benefits to the association. Gains and losses between the carrying amount and the disposal proceeds are taken to profit or loss.

Impairment of Non-Financial Assets

Non-financial assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. An impairment loss is recognised for the amount by which the asset's carrying amount exceeds its recoverable amount.

Recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and value-in-use. The value-in-use is the present value of the estimated future cash flows relating to the asset using a pre-tax discount rate specific to the asset or cash-generating unit to which the asset belongs. Assets that do not have independent cash flows are grouped together to form a cash-generating unit.

Trade and Other Payables

These amounts represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the club prior to the end of the financial year and which are unpaid. Due to their short-term nature they are measured at amortised cost and are not discounted. The amounts are unsecured and are usually paid within 30 days of recognition.

Revenue Recognition

Revenue is recognised when it is probable that the economic benefit will flow to the club and the revenue can be reliably measured. Revenue is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable.

Donations

Donations are recognised at the time the pledge is made.

Grants

Grants are recognised at their fair value where there is a reasonable assurance that the grant will be received and all attached conditions will be complied with.

Interest

Interest revenue is recognised as interest accrues using the effective interest method. This is a method of calculating the amortised cost of a financial asset and allocating the interest income over the relevant period using the effective interest rate, which is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset to the net carrying amount of the financial asset.

Other revenue

Other revenue is recognised when it is received or when the right to receive payment is established.

All revenue is stated net of the amount of goods and services tax (GST).

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

Goods and Services Tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Tax Office. In these circumstances, the GST is recognised as part of the cost of acquisition of the asset or as part of an item of the expense. Receivables and payables in the Statement of Financial Position are shown inclusive of GST.

The net amount of GST recoverable or payable to the Australian Taxation Office is included in other receivables or other payables in the Statement of Financial Position. Cash flows are presented on a gross basis.

Income Tax

As the club is a charitable institution in terms of subsection 50-5 of the Income Tax Assessment Act 1997, as amended, it is exempt from paying income tax.

Employee Benefits

Provision is made for the company's liability for employee benefits arising from services rendered by employees to the end of the reporting period. Employee benefits have been measured at the amounts expected to be paid when the liability is settled, plus related on-costs.

Contributions are made by the association to an employee superannuation fund and are charged as expenses when incurred.

2 Critical accounting judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the financial statements requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts in the financial statements. Management continually evaluates its judgements and estimates in relation to assets, liabilities, contingent liabilities, revenue and expenses. Management bases its judgements, estimates and assumptions on historical experience and on other various factors, including expectations of future events, management believes to be reasonable under the circumstances. The resulting accounting judgements and estimates will seldom equal the related actual results. The judgements, estimates and assumptions that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year are discussed below.

The club determines the estimated useful lives and related depreciation and amortisation charges for its property, plant and equipment and finite life intangible assets. The useful lives could change significantly as a result of technical innovations or some other event. The depreciation and amortisation charge will increase where the useful lives are less than previously estimated lives, or technically obsolete or non-strategic assets that have been abandoned or sold will be written off or written down.

	2022 \$	2021 \$
3 Revenue and Other Income		
Revenue		
Sales revenue:		
Sale of goods	48,094	52,553
Membership subscriptions & gym fees	122,395	155,315
	<u>170,489</u>	<u>207,868</u>
Other revenue:		
Interest received	831	2,578
Other revenue	477,313	1,005,483
	<u>478,144</u>	<u>1,008,061</u>
Total revenue	<u>648,633</u>	<u>1,215,929</u>
4 Other Expense		
Summary of significant other expenses		
Capitation & Affiliation Fees	27,182	31,408
Carnival Expenses	57,369	71,123
Gas & Electricity	27,573	20,451
Repairs & Maintenance	38,979	27,042
5 Cash and Cash Equivalents		
Cash on Hand	4,000	4,000
Cash at Bank	791,962	1,325,919
	<u>795,962</u>	<u>1,329,919</u>
6 Trade and Other Receivables		
Current		
Other receivables	6,983	13,000
Trade receivables	10,310	13,268
GST refundable	42,896	8,523
	<u>60,189</u>	<u>34,791</u>
7 Other Assets		
Current		
Accrued Income	-	51
Borrowing Costs	33,880	-
Prepayments	6,480	7,348
	<u>40,360</u>	<u>7,399</u>

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	2022 \$	2021 \$
8 Property, Plant and Equipment		
Buildings		
Leasehold Buildings & Improvements - at cost	324,962	324,962
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(299,896)	(294,109)
Capital Works in Progress	460,837	-
	<u>485,903</u>	<u>30,853</u>
Total Buildings	<u>485,903</u>	<u>30,853</u>
 Plant & Equipment - at cost	 1,166,000	 1,140,452
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(1,058,800)</u>	<u>(1,001,019)</u>
	<u>107,200</u>	<u>139,433</u>
Total Plant and Equipment	<u>107,200</u>	<u>139,433</u>
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	<u>593,103</u>	<u>170,286</u>

Movements in Carrying Amounts

Movement in the carrying amounts for each class of property, plant and equipment between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

	\$	Leasehold Improvements \$	Plant and Equipment \$	Work in Progress \$	Total \$
Balance at 1 May 2020	-	36,691	193,121	-	229,812
Additions	-	-	48,736	-	48,736
Depreciation expense	-	(5,838)	(102,423)	-	(108,261)
Balance at 30 April 2021	-	30,853	139,434	-	170,287
Additions	-	-	54,320	460,837	515,157
Depreciation expense	-	(5,787)	(86,554)	-	(92,341)
Carrying amount at 30 April 2022	-	<u>25,066</u>	<u>107,200</u>	<u>460,837</u>	<u>593,103</u>

9 Inventories

Current

Apparel	22,548	21,981
Proximity keys	307	265
Food and beverage	1,880	4,735
Training manuals	492	492
	<u>25,227</u>	<u>27,473</u>

	2022 \$	2021 \$
10 Trade and Other Payables		
Current		
TAP Foundation	94,928	95,196
Trade payables	13,038	38,449
Other payables & accruals	42,058	27,220
Other liabilities	1,545	9,273
Provision for Employee Leave	17,248	11,631
	<u>168,817</u>	<u>181,769</u>
11 Financial Liabilities		
Non-Current		
Loan - NAB	<u>33,880</u>	<u>-</u>
12 Reserves		
Capital Reserve		
Balance for the year	<u>391,834</u>	<u>391,834</u>
The Capital Reserve balance is protected by the terms of the late Nan Weiland's Will. As such the capital is protected and any earnings must only be spent on Life Saving.		
13 Accumulated Surplus		
Accumulated surplus at the beginning of the financial year	996,265	762,242
(Net loss) Net profit attributable to the association	<u>(75,955)</u>	<u>234,023</u>
Accumulated Surplus at the end of the financial year	<u>920,310</u>	<u>996,265</u>

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	2022 \$	2021 \$
14 Cash Flow Information		
Reconciliation of Cash Flow from Operating Activities with Profit after Income Tax		
Profit (Loss) after income tax	(75,955)	234,023
Non-cash flows in profit		
Profit on sale of non-current assets	(11,818)	-
Depreciation	92,341	108,261
Changes in assets and liabilities, net of the effects of purchase and disposals of subsidiaries		
(Increase) Decrease in current inventories	2,246	(982)
(Increase) Decrease in current receivables	(59,279)	6,687
(Increase) Decrease in accrued income	51	8,370
(Increase) Decrease in prepayments	868	427
Increase (Decrease) in trade creditors	(25,411)	(78,729)
Increase (Decrease) in other creditors	6,842	(16,808)
Increase (Decrease) in current provisions	5,617	11,631
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	(64,498)	272,880

15 Information Required to be Furnished under the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991

Net fundraising income was applied to:

Surf life saving operations	70,156	43,093
Capital expenditure on rescue equipment	16,585	30,848
Training costs, including competition	73,747	89,532
Administration, maintenance of club house	-	-
	160,488	163,473

16 Contingent Liabilities

The club had no contingent liabilities as at 30 April 2022 (2021: nil).

17 Commitments

On 29th November 2021, North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated signed a contract with Lahey Constructions Pty Ltd to design, develop and construct the Project Phoenix renovation works. The contract value is \$10,340,000. (2021: Nil).

18 Events After the Reporting Period

No matter or circumstance has arisen since 30 April 2022 that has significantly affected, or may significantly affect the club's operations, the results of those operations, or the club's state of affairs in future financial years.

STATEMENT BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

The committee has determined that the club is not a reporting entity and that this special purpose financial report should be prepared in accordance with the accounting policies outlined in Note 1 to the financial statements.

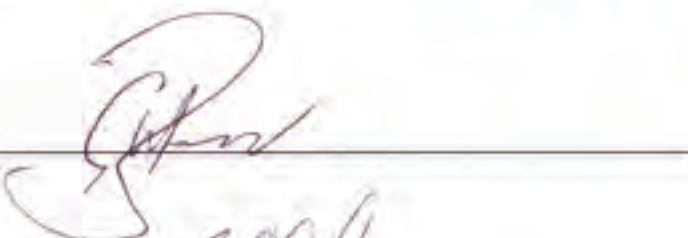
The committee declare that:

1. The financial report as set out on pages 1 to 15:
 - a) presents a true and fair view of the financial position of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated as at 30 April 2022 and its performance for the year ended on that date; and
 - b) complies with the requirements of the Australian Charities and Not-for-profits Commission Act 2012 including appropriate Australian Accounting Standards to the extent required for Special Purpose Financial Reports; and
2. At the date of this statement, there are reasonable grounds to believe that North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated will be able to pay its debts as and when they fall due.

This statement is made in accordance with a resolution of the Committee and is signed for and on behalf of the Committee by:

President:

Geoff Budd



Finance Director:

Ben Smollett



Dated this 7th day of July 2022

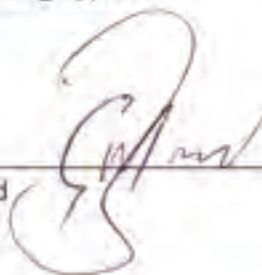
DECLARATION BY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IN RESPECT OF FUNDRAISING APPEALS

I, Geoff Budd, President of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, declare in my opinion:

1. the financial report gives a true and fair view of all income and expenditure of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated with respect to fundraising appeal activities for the year ended 30 April 2022;
2. the statement of financial position gives a true and fair view of the state of affairs with respect to fundraising appeal activities as at 30 April 2022;
3. the provisions of the Charitable Fundraising Act 1991 and Regulations and the conditions attached to the authority have been complied with for the year ended 30 April 2022; and
4. the internal controls exercised by North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated are appropriate and effective in accounting for all income received and applied from any fundraising appeals.

President:

Geoff Budd



Dated this 7th day of July 2022

AUDITOR'S INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION



AUDITOR'S INDEPENDENCE DECLARATION

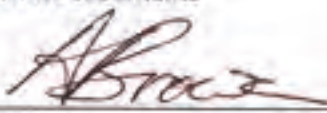
TO THE DIRECTORS OF NORTH CRONULLA SURF LIFE SAVING CLUB INCORPORATED

I declare that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, during the year ended 30 April 2022 there have been:

- (i) no contraventions of the auditor independence requirements as set out in the Corporations Act 2001 in relation to the audit; and
- (ii) no contraventions of any applicable code of professional conduct in relation to the audit.

Name of Firm: 542 Partners
Chartered Accountants

Name of Principal:


Adam Brown

Address: Suite 305, 28-32 Kingsway, Cronulla NSW 2230

Dated this 7th day of July 2022

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT



Suite 305, 30 Kingsway
Cronulla NSW 2230

PO Box 465
Cronulla NSW 2230

Ph: 02 9527 1782

Fax: 02 9527 9678

Email: info@542partners.com.au

Web: www.542partners.com.au

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the members of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated

Qualified Opinion

We have audited the financial report of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated (the Club), which comprises the statement of financial position as at 30 April 2022, the statement of comprehensive income, statement of changes in equity and statement of cash flows for the year then ended, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies, and the directors' declaration.

In our opinion, except for the effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of our report, the accompanying financial report of the Club, is in accordance with the Incorporated Associations Act New South Wales, including:

- a) giving a true and fair view of the company's financial position as at 30 April 2022 and of its financial performance for the year then ended; and
- b) complying with Australian Accounting Standards and the Incorporations Associations Act.

Basis for Qualified Opinion

As is common for organisations of this type it is not practicable for the club to maintain an effective system of internal control over donations, subscriptions, sales and fundraising activities until their initial entry into the accounting record. Accordingly, our audit in relation to such revenue was limited to amounts recorded.

We conducted our audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Report section of our report. We are independent of the club in accordance with the auditor independence requirements of the Accounting Professional and Ethical Standards Board's APES 110 Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (the Code) that are relevant to our audit of the financial report in Australia. We have also fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the Code.

We confirm that the Independence declaration, which has been given to the committee of North Cronulla Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated, would be in the same terms if given to the committee members as at the time of this auditor's report.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our qualified opinion.



Emphasis of Matter – Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 1 to the financial report, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial report has been prepared to assist the Club to meet the requirements of the applicable legislation. As a result, the financial report may not be suitable for another purpose. Our opinion is not modified in respect of this matter.

Responsibilities of the Committee and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Report

The Committee is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial report in accordance with the financial reporting requirements of the *Associations Incorporation Act of New South Wales* and for such internal control as the Committee determines is necessary to enable the preparation and fair presentation of a financial report that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial report, the Committee is responsible for assessing the Club's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters relating to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the Committee either intends to liquidate the Club or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Club's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Report

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial report as a whole is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with the Australian Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of this financial report.

As part of an audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial report, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Club's internal control.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT



- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Committee.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of committees use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Club's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial report or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Club to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial report, including the disclosures, and whether the financial report represents the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'A Brown', is written over a light blue circular background.

Adam Brown
Partner

Cronulla

Dated: 7th July 2022

Registered Company Audit No.: 417195

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	2022 \$	2021 \$
INCOME		
Members Subscriptions	110,340	125,550
Gym fees	12,055	29,765
Accommodation / touring teams	29,501	26,466
Carnival income	42,562	31,706
Donations / Sponsorship	171,239	724,887
Fundraising income per fundraising statement	14,985	2,600
	<u>380,682</u>	<u>940,974</u>
OTHER INCOME		
Interest Received	831	2,578
Rental income	27,120	53,586
Bar trading	24,036	25,361
Sale of apparel / manuals	23,035	25,601
Sale of proximity keys	1,023	1,591
Profit on sale of equipment	11,818	-
Social functions / other revenue	54,688	44,581
Government Grants	125,400	117,466
Insurance Proceeds	-	4,191
	<u>267,951</u>	<u>274,955</u>
	<u>648,633</u>	<u>1,215,929</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	2022 \$	2021 \$
EXPENSES		
Annual report / annual general meeting	7,171	12,781
Apparel, Manuals & Keys	40,217	63,289
Auditor's Remuneration	6,000	6,000
Bank Charges	2,818	3,185
Carnival expenses	57,369	71,123
Capitation & affiliation fees	27,182	31,408
Depreciation	92,341	108,261
Equipment purchases	7,753	-
Employee expenses	98,195	102,020
Food & beverage	38,426	14,177
Fundraising expenses per fundraising statement	17,320	2,729
Gas and electricity	27,573	20,451
Employee Provisions	5,617	11,631
Insurance	19,151	21,247
Printing & Stationery	5,560	6,926
Repairs & Maintenance	38,979	27,042
Swimming pool	1,854	2,513
Telephone	-	1,034
Touring teams / accommodation	17,303	18,409
Other expenses	121,250	103,315
	<u>632,079</u>	<u>627,541</u>
Surplus from ordinary operations	<u>16,554</u>	<u>588,388</u>
Development Costs		
Project Phoenix	<u>92,509</u>	<u>354,365</u>
Surplus (Deficit) attributable to the association	<u>(75,955)</u>	<u>234,023</u>

FUNDRAISING STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 APRIL 2022

	2022 \$	2021 \$
Income		
Cook Community Classic	192	-
Fundraising general	14,793	2,600
Total income	14,985	2,600
Expenses		
Fundraising general	15,115	2,729
Reunions	2,205	-
Total expenses	17,320	2,729
Net surplus for the financial year from fundraising activities	(2,335)	(129)



Founded 1925



NORTH CRONULLA SLSC INC

62 Prince Street, Cronulla NSW 2230 Ph. 02 9523 5846